

The Drovers Solar Farm

Appendix 16.4: Arboricultural Impact Assessment

Prepared by: SEED

Date: November 2025

PINS reference: EN0110013

Document reference: APP/6.4 (Original)

APFP Regulation Reg 5(2)(a)

Planning Act 2008

Infrastructure Planning (Applications: Prescribed Forms and Procedure) Regulations 2009





ARBORICULTURAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT

SCHEME

The Drovers Solar Farm

ISSUE DATE

19th November 2025

SEED REF

2036-AIA-V1-B (Final)

APPLICANT

The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

ARBORICULTURAL CONSULTANCY

SEED-ARB.CO.UK

DOCUMENT CONTROL

| Date | Author | Checked | Revision |
|------------|------------------------|---------|----------|
| 19.11.2025 | SEED Arboriculture Ltd | SH | Final |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

COPYRIGHT ©

This report, all plans, illustrations, and other associated material remains the property of SEED Arboriculture Ltd until paid for in full. Copyright and intellectual property rights remain with SEED Arboriculture Ltd.

Executive Summary

This Arboricultural Impact Assessment (AIA) has been prepared on behalf of The Droves Solar Farm Limited ('the Applicant') to provide an assessment of the potential impacts upon existing trees, groups of trees, woodlands and hedgerows in relation to the Development Consent Order (DCO) Application for the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning of The Droves Solar Farm (hereafter referred to as the 'Scheme').

The Scheme comprises the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning of a solar photovoltaic (PV) electricity generating station and associated development comprising a Battery Energy Storage System (BESS), a Customer Substation, and Grid Connection Infrastructure, including a new National Grid Substation.

This AIA provides a baseline survey of existing trees, an assessment of the potential impacts of the Scheme on the existing trees and indicative mitigation and tree protection measures to be incorporated within later detailed design.

Tree surveys were undertaken between August and October 2025. A total of 547 individual trees, 157 groups of trees, 24 woodlands and 91 hedgerows were recorded within the Site. Within this total, 39 trees were assessed as veteran.

Based on assessment of the current illustrative layout there is a potential requirement to remove two trees.

There is a further potential requirement for the partial-removal of five groups, one woodland and 15 hedgerows. These part-removals are minor in nature and relate predominantly to crossings for access tracks.

Potential impacts to Root Protection Areas (RPAs) have been identified for one tree and measures are in place to avoid or mitigate this impact.

No trees impacted by the Scheme are afforded statutory protection by a Tree Preservation Order (TPO), conservation area, nor are they considered ancient or veteran.

Where detailed information is unavailable, such as for fencing and cable routes, embedded mitigation outlined in the Design Principles, Parameters and Commitments [APP/5.8], outline Landscape and Ecology Management Plan (oLEMP) [APP/7.11] and outline Construction Environmental Management Plan (oCEMP) [APP/7.6] include a range of measures to avoid and mitigate potential impacts.

A detailed Arboricultural Method Statement (AMS) will be provided post-DCO to set out details of tree protection measures across the Scheme, taking into account later detailed design and embedded mitigation.

Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Executive Summary..... | 2 |
| 1. Introduction..... | 4 |
| 2. Planning Policy | 6 |
| 3. Statutory Tree Protection & Designations | 10 |
| 4. Methodology | 12 |
| 5. Baseline Tree Survey | 15 |
| 6. Impact Assessment | 17 |
| 7. Tree Protection | 22 |
| 8. References | 26 |
| Glossary | 27 |
| Abbreviations | 29 |

Annexes

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Annex 1 | Tree Schedule & BS5837:2012 Cascade Chart for Tree Quality Assessment |
| Annex 2 | Tree Constraints Plans |
| Annex 3 | Arboricultural Impact Plans |
| Annex 4 | Temporary Tree Protection Specification |

1. Introduction

- 1.1.1. This Arboricultural Impact Assessment (AIA) has been prepared on behalf of The Drovers Solar Farm Limited ('the Applicant') to provide an assessment of the potential impacts upon existing trees, groups of trees, woodlands and hedgerows, in relation to the Development Consent Order (DCO) Application for the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning of The Drovers Solar Farm (hereafter referred to as the 'Scheme').

1.2. The Order limits

- 1.2.1. The extent of the Order limits are shown in Location Plan [APP/2.1] and the Scheme is described in full in ES Chapter 5: Scheme Description [APP/6.1] and shown spatially on the Works Plans [APP/2.3].

1.3. The Scheme

- 1.3.1. The Scheme comprises the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning of a solar photovoltaic (PV) electricity generating station and associated development comprising a Battery Energy Storage System (BESS), a Customer Substation, and Grid Connection Infrastructure, including a new National Grid Substation. The Scheme would allow for the generation and export of over 50MW Alternating Current (AC) of renewable energy, connecting into the National Electricity Transmission System (NETS) overhead line (OHL) that passes through the Site.
- 1.3.2. As the Scheme would have a generating capacity in excess of 50MW, it is considered to be a Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project (NSIP) under the Planning Act 2008.
- 1.3.3. The Scheme would be located within the Order limits, also referred to as 'the Site'. The Order limits contain all elements of the Scheme comprising the Solar PV Site, the Customer Substation, the National Grid Substation, the BESS Compound, Grid Connection Infrastructure, Mitigation and Enhancement Areas, and the Highway Works (shown in ES Figure 5.1: Concept Masterplan [APP/6.3] and described further in ES Chapter 3: Order limits and Context [APP/6.1]).
- 1.3.4. Highway Works are sections of the highway network that will contain localised improvements, such as improvements to road edge where it is deteriorated, or temporary highway and traffic works required to safely accommodate the Abnormal Indivisible Load (AIL) deliveries. These areas will support the movement of construction vehicles on narrower sections of the local highway network within parts of the construction vehicle routes to the Site (refer to Chapter 9: Transport and Access [APP/6.3]).

1.4. Assessment Objectives

- 1.4.1. The objectives of this AIA are to:
- Provide a baseline survey of existing trees, including a Tree Schedule and Tree Constraints Plan (TCPs), in accordance with BS5837:2012 Trees in Relation to Design, Demolition and Construction: Recommendations [Ref 1]
 - Provide an assessment of the potential impacts of the Scheme on the existing trees; and



- Provide indicative mitigation and tree protection measures to be incorporated within later detailed design.

1.5. Reference Documents

1.5.1. **Table 1.1** provides a summary of documents which provide the basis for this tree survey and APS.

Table 1.1 – Reference Documents

| Document | Prepared By | Date |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| Topographical Survey (Drone) | Drone Tech Aerospace | December 2024 |
| Ordnance Survey Maps | Ordnance Survey | October 2025 |
| Illustrative Layout [Appendix 5.1 - APP/6.4] | LDA Design | October 2025 |
| Concept Masterplan [Figure 5.1 - APP/6.3] | LDA Design | October 2025 |
| Construction Masterplan [Figure 2 - APP/6.3] | LDA Design | October 2025 |
| Vegetation Removal Plans [Appendix 2 - [APP/7.11] | LDA Design | October 2025 |

1.6. Site Description

- 1.6.1. The land within the Order limits is predominately in agricultural use, being utilised in part for pig farming and other livestock, and in part for arable crop production across agricultural fields. Fields within the Site are bounded by grassland margins, hedgerows, tree belts and agricultural tracks. Single trees, woodlands and Marl Pits (former pits for clay extraction) are located within the Order limits.
- 1.6.2. Existing agricultural tracks and a series of three Drovers, namely Fincham Drove, Petticoat Drove and Washpit Drove, (former routes for movement and driving of agricultural livestock) extend within the Site.
- 1.6.3. An existing 400kV (OHL (the Necton to Warpole line) and several pylons route east-west through the centre of the north-east portion of the Site, with additional below and above ground utilities within the Order limits.

2. Planning Policy

2.1. National Policy Statements – Energy (NPS EN)

- 2.1.1. The Secretary of State uses the NPS EN as the primary basis for making decisions on DCO applications for energy infrastructure.
- 2.1.2. Key policy from the NPS EN relevant to the trees is set out below in Table 2.1.

Table 2.1 – NPS EN policies in relation to trees

| Policy Document | Relevant Paragraph(s) | Key policy text |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Overarching National Policy Statement for Energy (EN-1) (Jan 2024) [Ref 2] | 5.4.14 – 5.4.15 | These paragraphs recognise the value of irreplaceable habitats including ancient woodland, ancient and veteran trees. |
| | 5.4.32 | <i>“Applicants should include measures to mitigate fully the direct and indirect effects of development on ancient woodland, ancient and veteran trees or other irreplaceable habitats during both construction and operational phases.”</i> |
| | 5.4.53 | <i>“The Secretary of State should not grant development consent for any development that would result in the loss or deterioration of any irreplaceable habitats, including ancient woodland, and ancient and veteran trees unless there are wholly exceptional reasons and a suitable compensation strategy exists.”</i> |
| | 5.11.27 | <i>“Existing trees and woodlands should be retained wherever possible. In the EIP, the Government committed to increase the tree canopy and woodland cover to 16.5% of total land area of England by 2050. The applicant should assess the impacts on, and loss of, all trees and woodlands within the project boundary and develop mitigation measures to minimise adverse impacts and any risk of net deforestation as a result of the scheme. Mitigation may include, but is not limited to, the use of buffers to enhance resilience, improvements to connectivity, and improved woodland management. Where woodland loss is unavoidable, compensation schemes will be required, and the long-term management and maintenance of newly planted trees should be secured”</i> |

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| The National Policy Statement for Renewable Energy Infrastructure (EN-3) (January 2024) [Ref 3] | 2.10.100 | <i>“The applicant should consider as part of the design, layout, construction, and future maintenance plans how to protect and retain, wherever possible, the growth of vegetation on site boundaries, as well as the growth of existing hedges, established vegetation, including mature trees within boundaries. Applicants should also consider opportunities for individual trees within the boundaries to grow on to maturity.”</i> |
| | 2.10.101 | <i>“The impact of the proposed development on established trees and hedges should be informed by a tree survey and arboricultural/hedge assessment as appropriate.”</i> |

2.2. National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) 2024

- 2.2.1. The following paragraphs within the NPPF set out policies which guide the planning policy and decision-making process of Local Planning Authorities in relation to trees. Key policies within the NPPF relevant to this assessment are set out in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2 – NPPF policies in relation to trees

| Policy Document | Relevant Paragraph(s) | Key policy text |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| National Planning Policy Framework (2024) [Ref 4] | 136 | <i>“Trees make an important contribution to the character and quality of urban environments, and can also help mitigate and adapt to climate change. Planning policies and decisions should ensure that new streets are tree-lined, that opportunities are taken to incorporate trees elsewhere in developments (such as parks and community orchards), that appropriate measures are in place to secure the long-term maintenance of newly-planted trees, and that existing trees are retained wherever possible. Applicants and local planning authorities should work with highways officers and tree officers to ensure that the right trees are planted in the right places, and solutions are found that are compatible with highways standards and the needs of different users.”</i> |

| | | |
|--|-------------|---|
| | 187 (b & d) | <p><i>“Planning policies and decisions should contribute to and enhance the natural and local environment by:</i></p> <p><i>(b) Recognising the intrinsic character and beauty of the countryside, and the wider benefits from natural capital and ecosystem services – including the economic and other benefits of the best and most versatile agricultural land, and of trees and woodland;</i></p> <p><i>(d) Minimising impacts on and providing net gains for biodiversity, including by establishing coherent ecological networks that are more resilient to current and future pressures and incorporating features which support priority or threatened species such as swifts, bats and hedgehogs;“</i></p> |
| | 193 | <p><i>When determining planning applications, Local Planning Authorities (LPA) should apply the following principles:</i></p> <p><i>(a) If significant harm to biodiversity resulting from a development cannot be avoided (through locating on an alternate site with less harmful impacts), adequately mitigated, or, as a last resort, compensated for, then planning permission should be refused;</i></p> <p><i>(b) Development on land within or outside a Site of Special Scientific Interest, and which is likely to have an adverse effect on it (either individually or in combination with other developments), should not normally be permitted. The only exception is where the benefits of the development in the location proposed clearly outweigh both its likely impact on the features of the site that make it of special scientific interest, and any broader impacts on the national network of Sites of Special Scientific Interest;</i></p> <p><i>(c) Development resulting in the loss or deterioration of irreplaceable habitats (such as ancient woodland and ancient or veteran trees) should be refused unless there are wholly exceptional reasons and a suitable compensation strategy exists.</i></p> <p><i>(d) Development whose primary objective is to conserve or enhance biodiversity should be supported; while opportunities to improve biodiversity in and around developments should be integrated as part of their design, especially where this can secure measurable net gains for biodiversity or enhance public access to nature where this is appropriate.</i></p> |

2.3. Local Planning Policy

2.3.1. The Breckland Local Plan (2023) [Ref 5] details the Breckland Council adopted planning policy documents setting the strategic context for development in the Council. These include governing the decisions made on planning applications and which types of development are suitable for each area. The Breckland Local Plan was adopted on 21 September 2023. It is a key document that guides development in the Council over the next 20 years.

2.3.2. Policies that are considered relevant to arboriculture within the Breckland Local Plan are as follows:

- Policy ENV 01 - Green Infrastructure
- Policy ENV 05 - Protection and Enhancement of the Landscape
- Policy ENV 06 – Trees, hedgerows and Development; and
- Policy COM 03 – Protection of Amenity.

3. Statutory Tree Protection & Designations

3.1. Tree Preservation Orders & Conservation Areas

- 3.1.1. Trees protected by either a Tree Preservation Order (TPO) or those situated within a local Conservation Area are afforded legal protection under the Town and Country Planning Act (1990) [Ref 6] and the Town and Country Planning (Tree Preservation) (England) Regulations 2012 [Ref 7].
- 3.1.2. Breckland Council were contacted during the preparation of this report to determine whether any trees in the Scheme are afforded statutory protection.
- 3.1.3. It was confirmed by email from the Tree & Countryside Officer at Breckland Council (on 17 October 2025) that tree T1 (pedunculate oak) is protected by a TPO (The Norfolk (Breckland District) (Swaffham) Tree Preservation Order 2006 No.38). This tree is not impacted by the Scheme.
- 3.1.4. The Scheme is bordered by the South Acre Conservation Area on part of the northern boundary, shown with pink shading in Plate 3.1 below.

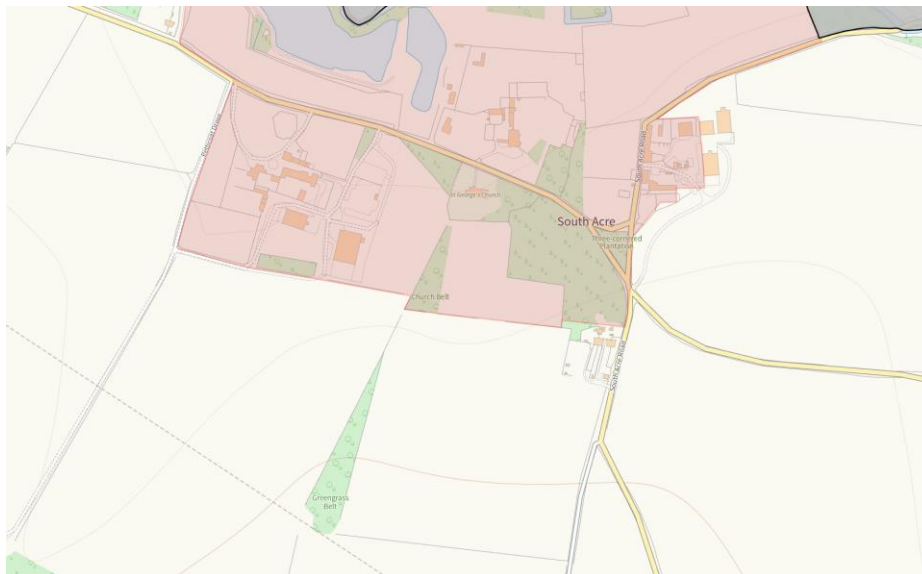


Plate 3.1 - Portion of South Acre Conservation Area bordering the Scheme (pink shading)

3.2. Felling Licences

- 3.2.1. Tree felling in England is regulated under the Forestry Act 1967 [Ref 8], administered by the Forestry Commission. A Felling Licence is normally required for the felling of trees outside of private gardens, subject to specified volume thresholds and exemptions.
- 3.2.2. However, felling directly authorised through a DCO constitutes an exemption from the requirement for a separate Felling Licence, as such works are permitted under the statutory powers of the DCO. Where tree removal is proposed, liaison with the Forestry Commission and the relevant Local Planning Authority is recommended to confirm the applicable controls and ensure compliance with the conditions of the DCO.

3.3. Woodland Designations

- 3.3.1. A review of the Ancient Woodland Inventory (England) [Ref 9], maintained by Natural England, confirms that no areas of Ancient Woodland¹ are recorded within or immediately adjacent to the site.

¹ Definition as set out in NPPF Annex 2 – Ancient woods are areas of woodland that have persisted since 1600 in England and Wales, It includes ancient semi-natural woodland and plantations on ancient woodland sites (PAWS).

4. Methodology

4.1. Tree Survey Methodology

4.1.1. The tree survey was undertaken in accordance with the methodology outlined within BS5837:2012. All trees were assessed from ground level only.

4.1.2. The following data was recorded for each entry in the tree survey:

- Reference number (prefixed as: individual trees (T), groups of trees (G), hedgerows (H) or woodlands (W))
- Species (common and scientific name)
- Height (m): For groups, woodlands and hedgerows, a minimum and maximum or average height was recorded)
- Stem diameter (mm): Measured in accordance with Annex C of BS5837:2012. For groups, woodlands and hedgerows, a minimum and maximum or average stem diameter was recorded)
- Canopy spread (m): Distance in metres from the tree stem to edge of canopy spread in four cardinal directions (N – north, E – east, S – south, W – west)
- Height of canopy / first branch (m): distance between ground level and the lowest point of the tree canopy and first branch
- Age Class – NP – Newly Planted, Yng – Young, S/Mat – Semi-mature, E/Mat, Early-mature, Mat – Mature, O/Mat – Over Mature, Vet – Veteran
- Physiological Condition: Good, Fair, Poor, Decline, Dead
- Structural Condition: Good, Fair, Poor, Decline
- Comments (where necessary)
- Preliminary Recommendations (where necessary); and
- BS5837:2012 quality category (except for hedgerows).

4.1.3. The quality categories are defined within the BS5837:2012 Cascade Chart for Tree Quality Assessment at Annex 1 and are summarised as category A (trees of high quality), category B (trees of moderate quality), category C (trees of low quality) and category U (trees of poor quality).

4.2. Ancient and Veteran Trees

4.2.1. Ancient and veteran trees are recognised as irreplaceable habitats and afforded protection under NPSs for energy and infrastructure projects (NPS EN-1 and EN-3) and the NPPF.

4.2.2. There is currently no single prescribed method for identifying such trees; assessment necessarily involves professional judgement (Lonsdale 2013 [Ref 10] and Read 2000 [Ref 11]) and retains an element of subjectivity. However, the current body of guidance provides common criteria (Lonsdale 2013; Read 2000; Natural England and Forestry Commission 2022 [Ref 12]).



- 4.2.3. In a planning context, the definition for a veteran tree given in the NPPF (Annex 2) is: *‘A tree which, because of its age, size and condition, is of exceptional biodiversity, cultural or heritage value. All ancient trees are veteran trees. Not all veteran trees are old enough to be ancient but are old relative to other trees of the same species. Very few trees of any species reach the ancient life-stage’*. This definition requires veteran trees to meet the three stated criteria of age, size and condition.
- 4.2.4. Potential ancient or veteran trees have been assessed in relation to these criteria, with reference to the published guidance and experienced professional judgement.
- Trees should be old relative to others of the same species. Age estimated using White Method. (White 1998) [Ref 13]
 - Tree has large stem girth for its species – guided by Fig 4.1 (Fig 1.3 – Lonsdale, 2013). For ancient trees the indicative species-relative thresholds within Fig 4.1 are used as a guide, alongside consideration of other factors that can influence growth rate and longevity; and
 - Presence of features including, but not limited to:
 - Extensive decay
 - Extensive stem hollowing
 - Senescence
 - Retrenchment
 - Bark loss
 - Presence of fungi, sap runs or slime flux
 - Presence of epiphytic plants including lichens, mosses and ferns
 - Large quantities of dead wood in crown
 - Major storm damage or broken limbs; and
 - Habitat spaces including splits and crevices.
- 4.2.5. When considering if trees meet the size or age criteria required to be considered ancient or veteran, it is necessary to take into account the effects of other factors such as poor growing conditions, historical management (e.g. pollarding) and senescent growth. These factors may have a considerable impact on annual stem growth resulting in a smaller girth than might usually be expected.

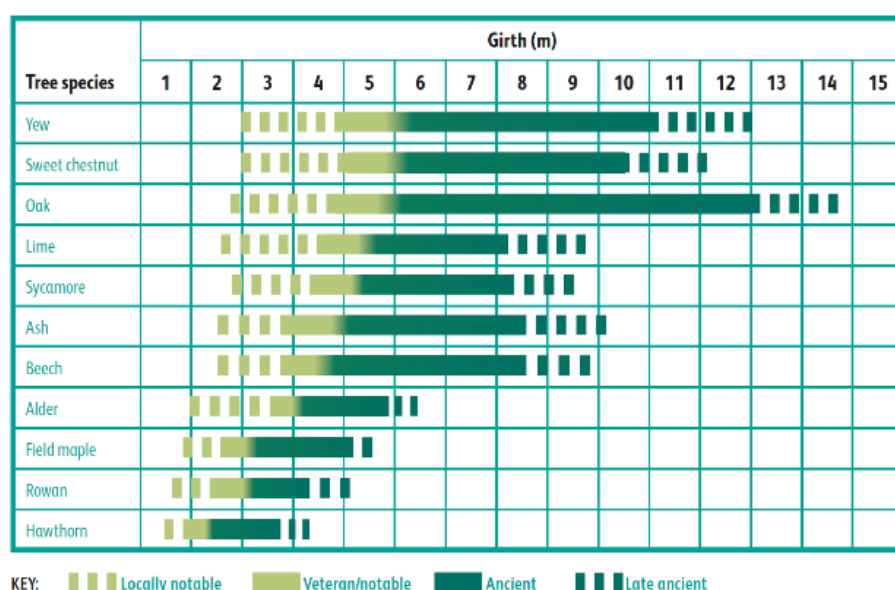


Fig 1.3: Chart of girth in relation to age and developmental classification of trees*

Figure 4.1 - Copy of Figure 1.3 (Lonsdale 2013)

4.3. Survey limitations

- 4.3.1. Where possible, tree, group, woodland and hedgerow positions were based on the supplied topographical survey. On occasion, trees were not present on the topographical survey and positions have therefore been estimated from aerial imagery and Ordnance Survey maps.
- 4.3.2. Many trees were obscured within hedgerows, dense vegetation or with inaccessible areas of the site. In many cases, attributes were estimated.
- 4.3.3. These limitations are not considered to be a significant constraint to the assessment. The methodology is proportionate to the scale of the Scheme and level of detail available at this stage in the DCO process.
- 4.3.4. The tree survey was a preliminary assessment from ground level and observations were made solely from visual inspection for the purposes of an assessment relevant to planning and development. This report is not a tree risk assessment and should not be construed as such. While every attempt has been made to provide a realistic and accurate assessment of the trees' condition at the time of inspection, it may have not been appropriate, or possible, to view all parts or all sides of every tree to fulfil the assessment criteria of a tree risk assessment.

5. Baseline Tree Survey

- 5.1.1. The tree survey was undertaken between 12 August 2025 – 1 October 2025, by Sam Hobson *MICFor, BSc (Hons), MArborA*, Wilson Scott *BSc (Hons), MArborA*, Sam Selwyn *Dip Arb L4 (abc), TechArborA*, Jack Barnard *MICFor, BSc (Hons), MArborA* and Henry Warren-Hastings *FdSc, MArborA*.
- 5.1.2. A further detailed veteran tree assessment was undertaken on between 1 October 2025 and 2 October 2025 by Sam Hobson *MICFor, BSc (Hons), MArborA*, Sebastian Onslow *MICFor, FdSc Arb, MArborA*, and Sam Selwyn *Dip Arb L4 (abc), TechArborA*.
- 5.1.3. Table 5.1 provides a summary of trees, groups and woodlands by BS5837:2012 quality category.

5.2. Tree Survey Summary

Trees

- 5.2.1. The survey recorded 547 individual trees, comprising of 182 ‘A’ category, 145 ‘B’ category, 189 ‘C’ category and 31 ‘U’ category.
- 5.2.2. The veteran tree assessment confirmed a total of 39 veteran trees using the methodology outlined in Section 4.2. Table 5.2 provides a summary of veteran trees within this assessment.
- 5.2.3. In accordance with current Standing Advice (Natural England and Forestry Commission 2022), veteran trees have been afforded a buffer zone of 15 times larger than the diameter of the tree or 5 metres from the edge of the tree’s canopy (whichever is greater).

Groups

- 5.2.4. The survey recorded 157 tree groups, comprising of 13 ‘A’ category, 63 ‘B’ category, 78 ‘C’ category and three ‘U’ category.

Woodlands

- 5.2.5. The survey recorded 24 woodlands, comprising of ten ‘A’ category, 13 ‘B’ category and one ‘C’ category.

Hedgerows

- 5.2.6. The survey recorded 91 hedgerows. These have not been assigned a retention category.

Table 5.1 – Summary of trees, groups and woodlands by quality category.

| Survey Record | Retention Category | | | | Total |
|---------------|--------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|
| | A | B | C | U | |
| Trees | 182 | 145 | 189 | 31 | 547 |
| Groups | 13 | 63 | 78 | 3 | 157 |
| Woodlands | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 24 |
| Total | 205 | 221 | 268 | 34 | 728 |

Table 5.2 – Summary of veteran trees within baseline assessment

| Survey Record | Retention Category |
|----------------------|---|
| | A |
| Veteran Trees | T5, T6, T7, T24, T25, T34, T75, T85, T169, T211, T373, T374, T384, T400, T403, T417, T420, T427, T437, T439, T440, T442, T477, T480, T481, T483, T487, T491, T493, T495, T496, T497, T498, T499, T500, T516, T518, T528, T537 |
| Total | 39 |

5.2.7. The locations of the trees, groups, woodlands and hedgerows surveyed are illustrated on the TCPs (Annex 2) together with details of the constraints in accordance with BS5837, including:

- Tree Quality Category (A, B, C and U)
- Root Protection Areas (RPAs) and Veteran Tree Buffers; and
- Tree Canopy Spreads.

5.2.8. Details for each of the trees, groups, woodlands and hedgerows surveyed are provided in the Tree Schedule (Annex 1), including; reference numbers, species, tree dimensions, life stage, physiological and structural condition, and retention category.

6. Impact Assessment

- 6.1.1. The impact assessment sets out the potential impact of the Scheme upon existing trees, tree groups, woodlands and hedgerows, based upon evaluation of the current Illustrative Layout (see Appendix 5.1: Illustrative Technical Information [APP/6.4]).

6.2. Embedded Mitigation, Design Principles, Parameters and Commitments

- 6.2.1. A number of mitigation measures, design principles, parameters and commitments have been incorporated into the Scheme, in order to reduce the impact upon existing trees and vegetation.
- 6.2.2. Table 6.1 provides a summary of the embedded mitigation measures which have been considered relevant to this assessment.

Table 6.1 – Embedded mitigation measures relating to arboriculture

| Document | Embedded Mitigation Measures |
|---|--|
| Design Principles, Parameters and Commitments (DPPC) [APP/5.8] and outline Landscape and Ecology Management Plan (oLEMP) [APP/7.11] | <p>Solar PV Arrays, Internal Access tracks and fencing will be offset from existing landscape features, with the exception of crossing points, will be offset from existing landscape features by the following (minimum) distances where feasible:</p> <p>Hedgerows – 8m.</p> <p>Hedgerows – with trees – 10m.</p> <p>Woodland (non-ancient) – 15m.</p> <p>Individual trees and groups of trees – 10m (unless otherwise specified by arboricultural consultant)</p> <p>Non-Statutory Designated sites and Local Wildlife sites – 10m.</p> <p>Veteran and Ancient trees – 15x width of tree stem diameter.</p> |

| | |
|--|--|
| <p>outline Construction Environmental Management Plan (oCEMP) [APP/7.6]</p> | <p>A detailed AMS, based on post-DCO detailed design, will be produced prior to construction commencing and will be included within the detailed CEMP(s).</p> <p>Tree Removal</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tree removal will be avoided wherever practicable. Should tree removal be unavoidable, trees of lower quality and life expectancy will be preferably removed over those of higher quality and life expectancy. Trees with a BS5837:2012 Quality Category of U shall be preferentially removed followed by Category C, B and A trees in that order of priority. Veteran trees will not be removed under any circumstances. • Tree removals will be marked on-site by the Arboricultural Clerk of Works (ACoW), with final decisions made during detailed site design and cable trench micro-siting. Only qualified arboricultural contractors, in accordance with British Standard 3998:2010, will perform tree work. Construction workers will not perform tree removals unless qualified and specifically instructed. • Prior to removal, legal restrictions, such as those protecting nesting birds and roosting bats, will be observed. Where trees are protected by a TPO, removal will only occur if deemed necessary to prevent obstruction or interference with the Scheme. The ACoW will be consulted to ensure compliance and explore alternatives before proceeding with works on TPO trees. <p>Tree Pruning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prior to any necessary tree pruning, the ACoW will liaise with the construction contractor on the requirements for pruning and the ACoW will provide a specification for the pruning works required which will then be implemented by a suitably qualified, insured and experienced arboricultural contractor working in accordance with British Standard 3998: 2010 'Tree Work – Recommendations' [Ref 14]. • Pruning works to veteran trees will be avoided and pruning will aim to prioritise trees of low quality (BS5837:2012 Category U and C trees) over trees of moderate or high quality (BS5837:2012 Category A and B trees). No tree works will be undertaken by construction workers unless qualified and instructed to do so. All tree pruning works will have due consideration for ecological mitigation. • Temporary construction compounds will be sited outside of the canopy spreads and RPAs of adjacent trees and woodlands. <p>Root loss/damage from excavation or soil compaction within RPAs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tree Protection Fencing (TPF) and/or perimeter fencing will be installed prior to construction to establish a Construction Exclusion Zone (CEZ) around RPAs. The fencing will consist of wire mesh and wooden posts or other protective fencing as specified by the AMS and will prevent entry of |
|--|--|

| | |
|--|---|
| | <p>machinery, materials, or spoil into the protected areas and be checked by the ACoW prior to construction near trees commencing.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • In cases where construction activities must occur within RPAs, suitable ground protection will be installed to prevent soil compaction. The type of ground protection will vary based on the weight of traffic and will comply with BS5837:2012 recommendations, ranging from scaffold boards for pedestrian use to reinforced systems for heavy machinery. • Micro-siting techniques will be used to minimize root disturbance, with cable routing designed to avoid RPAs of retained trees. If work within RPAs is unavoidable, the ACoW will supervise and guide precautionary measures such as hand digging and root pruning. • Horizontal Directional Drilling (HDD) will be utilised to avoid damaging roots, maintaining a minimum depth of 1m to bypass the majority of roots, which typically exist in the upper 600mm of soil. All HDD machinery will be sited outside the canopies and RPAs of retained trees. • All machinery used for trenchless solutions (e.g. HDD) will be situated outside the RPAs of retained trees. Entry and exit points for the trenchless solutions will be sited more than 15m from retained tree stems. Trenchless solution depths will exceed 1m under RPAs. • Throughout construction, movement of machinery and storage of materials will be managed to prevent encroachment into RPAs. In the event that access is required, temporary ground protection will be employed to safeguard the tree roots. <p>Dust/sediment impacts to adjacent woodlands (including ancient woodlands)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cut-off ditches or geotextile silt-fences, installed around excavations, exposed ground and stockpiles to prevent uncontrolled release of sediment. • All potentially contaminated waters (for example washdown areas, stockpiles and other areas of risk for water contamination) to have separate drainage; and • Vehicles carrying material off-Site will be sheeted to prevent the spread of dust. <p>Damage to canopies/stems from machinery movements</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To mitigate damage to tree canopies and stems from machinery, tree pruning will be carefully managed and conducted by qualified arboricultural contractors under the guidance of the ACoW. • TPF will be installed around RPAs before construction begins, creating a CEZ to prevent machinery from entering protected areas. The fencing will remain in place throughout construction and only be altered under ACoW supervision. • If construction activities must take place within RPAs, ground protection will be used to minimise soil compaction, and precautionary working methods such as hand digging will be employed. HDD or other non- |
|--|---|

| | |
|--|--|
| | <p>intrusive methods will be used where necessary to avoid disturbing roots, with entry and exit points positioned outside RPAs.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> When tall machinery is working near the canopies of tree canopies the machine operator will be accompanied by a banksman who will work from ground level and ensure that moving machinery parts avoid the stems and branches of retained trees. |
|--|--|

6.3. Tree Removals

- 6.3.1. Taking into account the embedded mitigation measures detailed in Section 6.2, there is a potential requirement to remove the following trees listed in Table 6.2 (complete removals) and Table 6.3 (part-removals), in order to facilitate the Scheme.
- 6.3.2. The removals are considered to represent a ‘worst-case’ scenario. At the detailed design stages, the embedded mitigation measures set out in Table 6.1 will be applied.
- 6.3.3. Embedded mitigation in the oCEMP [APP/7.6] states that tree removal will be avoided wherever practicable and veteran trees will not be removed under any circumstances.
- 6.3.4. None of the potential tree removals are considered to be ancient or veteran. None are subject to a TPO or Conservation Area designation.

Table 6.2 – Potential tree removal to facilitate the Scheme.

| Reason | Retention Category | | | | Total |
|--|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | A | B | C | U | |
| Potential tree removal for new access tracks | - | - | T8 | - | 1 |
| Potential tree removal for PV Solar layout | T206 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 |

Table 6.3 – Potential part-removal of groups, woodlands and hedgerows to facilitate the scheme.

| Reason | Retention Category | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------|----------|----------|---|
| | A | B | C | U | N /A |
| Potential <i>part-removal</i> for new access track | G26 | G9, G109, G118 | G18 | - | H13, H15, H22, H26, H27, H29, H44, H45, H50, H51, H53 |
| Potential <i>part-removal</i> for works to existing overhead lines | - | W21 | - | - | H67, H69, H70, H76, H81 |
| Total | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 16 |

6.4. Root Protection Area Impacts

- 6.4.1. As this stage, the potential for RPA impacts arises predominantly from proposed access tracks.
- 6.4.2. Detailed fencing alignment and cable routing is not available at this stage, however, the DPPC [APP/5.8] and oCEMP [APP/7.6] outline a commitment to a range of mitigation measures to avoid and mitigate RPA impacts from these elements at later design stages. See Section 7.2 for further information on fencing.
- 6.4.3. Existing structures, access tracks and other features are present within RPA throughout the Order Limits. Internal Access Tracks will follow the alignment of the existing agricultural tracks, where practicable.
- 6.4.4. The tracks proposed for use within the Scheme pass through RPAs and veteran tree buffers in several locations. These tracks are currently used by a range of heavy machinery and will continue to remain accessible for agricultural and woodland management activities throughout the lifetime of the Scheme. Therefore, no additional impact resulting from use in the Scheme is anticipated in these areas.
- 6.4.5. Where potential new RPA impacts have been identified, these are set out within Table 6.4 below, along with suggested mitigation measures.
- 6.4.6. At the detailed design stages, the embedded mitigation measures set out in Table 6.1 will be followed in order to avoid or mitigate these impacts.

Table 6.4 – Potential RPA impacts

| Reference | RPA Impact | Mitigation measures |
|-----------|------------|---------------------|
|-----------|------------|---------------------|

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| T108 (pedunculate oak) | New access track shown within RPA | <p>Apply buffer zone or if unavoidable, install access track with suitable ground protection as per oCEMP [APP/7.6].</p> <p>Recommendations for ground protection are provided within Section 7 – Tree Protection.</p> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|

6.5. Canopy Impacts

- 6.5.1. There is limited detail available at this outline stage to make a comprehensive assessment of required facilitation pruning works. Currently no impacts to tree canopies or requirements for pruning have been identified, due to the application of minimum offsets from retained trees and the use of predominantly existing access tracks within the Order Limits.
- 6.5.2. Should any requirements be identified during later stages, the ACoW will provide a specification for the pruning works required which will then be implemented by a suitably qualified, insured and experienced arboricultural contractor working in accordance with British Standard 3998: 2010 ‘Tree Work – Recommendations’.

6.6. Future Growth and Tree Management

- 6.6.1. The majority of retained trees are positioned outside of the Work Area. As such, the future growth of retained trees will not have a significant future impact on the Scheme.
- 6.6.2. There is a general requirement to ensure that the owners/occupiers of the Site are fulfilling the legal ‘Duty of Care’ under the Occupiers Liability Act 1957 & 1984, to ensure that users and neighbours of its land are reasonably safe. The Health and Safety at Work Act 1974 also requires that risks to employees and contractors must also be reduced as far as is ‘reasonably practicable’.
- 6.6.3. Due to the dynamic and changing nature of trees, future assessments will be required to ensure appropriate ongoing management of the retained trees.
- 6.6.4. Where necessary, individual management plans may be required for veteran trees due to the sensitivity and distinct management objectives for these features.

7. Tree Protection

- 7.1.1. All trees to be retained within the Order Limits must be protected from potential impacts from the Scheme.
- 7.1.2. The principles for tree protection measures are set out within this AIA. A detailed AMS will be provided during the detailed design stages as part of the CEMP. The ACoW must check the suitability of all tree protection measures when installed on site.
- 7.1.3. The principal protection for the retained trees is provided by TPF positioned to form a CEZ around the canopies, RPAs and veteran tree buffer zones of retained trees.

- 7.1.4. The CEZ must be in place prior to the commencement of construction work on site. The TPF must not be moved or relocated without approval from the Project Arboriculturist and, where necessary, approval from the Local Planning Authority.
- 7.1.5. The TPF specification should be fit for the purpose of excluding construction activity and appropriate to the degree and proximity of work taking place around the retained trees.

7.2. Permanent Fencing

- 7.2.1. Around Solar PV arrays, permanent perimeter fencing will be installed using a typical 'deer fence' comprising of wire mesh with wooden or metal posts, driven into the ground with a standard post driver.
- 7.2.2. In most cases, the alignment for this permanent fencing will form a CEZ to exclude construction activity. Where this specification of fencing will not be used, it may be necessary to install temporary TPF to an appropriate specification (see Section 7.3).
- 7.2.3. This fencing will be installed before the commencement of other construction activity.
- 7.2.4. In accordance with the embedded mitigation measures, it is preferred that all fencing will be installed with the desired buffer from retained trees, and outside RPAs.
- 7.2.5. Where this is unachievable, the minor impact of isolated post installations is not anticipated to result in any impact upon retained trees. Posts will be installed using machinery of a type and size which typically operate in the fields and tracks on an ongoing basis.

7.3. Temporary TPF

- 7.3.1. Where permanent fencing will not be installed, it may be necessary to use a temporary TPF to ensure the protection of retained trees.
- 7.3.2. The TPF specification should be fit for the purpose of excluding construction activity and appropriate to the degree and proximity of work taking place around the retained trees.
- 7.3.3. The most common specification comprises welded mesh panels (Heras Fencing) on rubber or concrete feet, the panels should be joined together using a minimum of two anti-tamper couplers, installed so that they can only be removed from within the fence. The distance between fence couplers should be at least 1m and should be uniform throughout the fence. The panels should be supported on the inner side by stabilizer struts, which should normally be attached to a base plate secured with ground pins. Where the fencing is to be erected on retained hard surfacing or it is otherwise unfeasible to use ground pins, e.g. due to the presence of underground services, the stabilizer struts should be mounted on a block tray.
- 7.3.4. Weatherproof signage (rigid plastic or Foamex foamboard) will be attached to the fencing with words such as 'Construction Exclusion Zone – No Access'.
- 7.3.5. An example specification for temporary TPF is provided at Annex 4.
- 7.3.6. Final specifications for TPF will be provided within a detailed AMS during the detailed design stages.

7.4. Ground Protection

- 7.4.1. Should construction access within the RPA of a retained tree be unavoidable, temporary ground protection measures must be installed to reduce the likelihood ground compaction, resulting in anaerobic soil conditions.
- 7.4.2. BS5837:2012 – Paragraph 6.2.3.3 recommends that new temporary ground protection should be capable of supporting any traffic entering or using the site without being distorted or causing compaction of underlying soil.
- 7.4.3. The ground protection might comprise one of the following:
 - For pedestrian movements only, a single thickness of scaffold boards placed either on top of a driven scaffold frame, so as to form a suspended walkway, or on top of a compression-resistant layer (e.g. 100 mm depth of woodchip), laid onto a geotextile membrane
 - For pedestrian-operated plant up to a gross weight of 2t, proprietary, inter-linked ground protection boards / matting placed on top of a compression-resistant layer (e.g. 150 mm depth of woodchip), laid onto a geotextile membrane; and
 - Heavier loads will require ground protection to an engineered specification agreed in conjunction with the ACoW.

7.5. Installation of Access Tracks within RPAs

- 7.5.1. The construction of access tracks within RPAs should follow a 'no-dig' methodology, utilising a cellular confinement system to provide a load-bearing surface and reduce the likelihood of ground compaction.



7.6. Other Tree Protection Measures

7.6.1. Embedded mitigation outlined in the DPPC [APP/5.8], outline Landscape and Ecology Management Plan (oLEMP) [APP/7.11] and outline Construction Environmental Management Plan (oCEMP) [APP/7.6] includes a range of measures to be used in later design stages. These include:

- Micro-siting techniques to minimize root disturbance. Cable routing will be designed to avoid RPAs of retained trees. If work within RPAs is unavoidable, the ACoW will supervise and guide precautionary measures; and
- Trenchless techniques (e.g. Horizontal Directional Drilling (HDD)) will be utilised to avoid damaging roots where necessary and feasible. All machinery will be sited outside the canopies and RPAs of retained trees. Entry and exit points for the trenchless solutions will be sited more than 15m from retained tree stems. Trenchless solution depths will exceed 1m under RPAs.

8. References

- [Ref. 1] BSI Standards Publication (April 2012). BS5837:2012 'Trees in relation to design, demolition and construction – Recommendations'.
- [Ref. 2] Overarching National Policy Statement for Energy (EN-1) (Jan 2024) [Online]. Available at: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/overarching-national-policy-statement-for-energy-en-1>
- [Ref. 3] The National Policy Statement for Renewable Energy Infrastructure (EN-3) (January 2024) [Online] Available at: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/national-policy-statement-for-renewable-energy-infrastructure-en-3>
- [Ref. 4] National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) 2025 [Online]. Available at: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/national-planning-policy-framework>
- [Ref. 5] Breckland Adopted Local Plan (2023) [Online]. Available at: <https://www.breckland.gov.uk/local-plan/adoption>
- [Ref. 6] The Town and Country Planning Act 1990 [Online]. Available at: <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1990/8/contents>
- [Ref. 7] The Town and Country Planning (Tree Preservation) (England) Regulations 2012. [Online]. Available at: <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2012/605/contents>
- [Ref. 8] The Forestry Act 1967 [Online]. Available at: <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1967/10/contents>
- [Ref. 9] Natural England. Ancient Woodland Inventory [Online data set]. Available at: <https://naturalengland-defra.opendata.arcgis.com/datasets/ancient-woodland-england/explore>
- [Ref. 10] Lonsdale, D (ed.) (2013) Ancient and other Veteran Trees: Further Guidance on Management
- [Ref. 11] Reed, H. (2000). Veteran Trees: A Guide to Good Management. English Nature
- [Ref. 12] Natural England and Forestry Commission (2022) Ancient woodland, ancient trees and veteran trees: advice for making planning decisions. [online] Available at: <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/ancient-woodland-ancient-trees-and-veteran-trees-advice-for-making-planning-decisions>
- [Ref. 13] White, J.E.J. (1998). Estimating the Age of Large and Veteran Trees in Britain. Forestry Practice Information Note FCIN 12.
- [Ref. 14] BSI Standards Publication (December 2010). BS3998:2010 'Tree Work – Recommendations'.

Glossary

| Term | Description |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Access Tracks | The tracks either existing or proposed, within the Site, which provide access around the Scheme. |
| ACoW | Arboricultural Clerk of Works: a suitably qualified Arboriculturist appointed by the developer to monitor and oversee the implementation of works on the Site. |
| Ancient or Veteran tree | A tree which, because of its age, size and condition, is of exceptional biodiversity, cultural or heritage value. All ancient trees are veteran trees. Not all veteran trees are old enough to be ancient but are old relative to other trees of the same species. Very few trees of any species reach the ancient life-stage. Definition as set out in NPPF Annex 2. |
| Ancient woodland | Ancient woods are areas of woodland that have persisted since 1600 in England and Wales. The definition includes ancient semi-natural woodland and plantations on ancient woodland sites (PAWS). Definition as set out in NPPF Annex 2. |
| Applicant | The Drovers Solar Farm Limited. |
| Arboriculturist | A person who has, through relevant education, training and experience, gained expertise in the field of trees in relation to construction. |
| CEZ | Construction Exclusion Zone: the part of a development site from which all pedestrians and vehicular movements are excluded by protective fencing, typically to ensure the wellbeing of trees, during site works. |
| Development Consent Order (DCO) | Development consent is required pursuant to the Planning Act 2008 for Nationally Significant Infrastructure Projects. A development consent order is a statutory instrument containing powers that enable the applicant to carry out the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning of the Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project. Applications for DCOs are made to, and decided by, the relevant Secretary of State. |
| Micro-siting | A method of avoiding or minimising impacts to trees by moving all construction activities and elements outside of tree canopies and Root Protection Areas. |
| Order limits | The land shown on the Works Plans [APP/2.3] within which the Scheme can be carried out. |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| RPA | Root Protection Area: a layout design tool indicating the minimum area around a tree deemed to contain sufficient roots and rooting volume to maintain the tree's viability, and where the protection of the roots and soil structure is treated as a priority. |
| Scheme | <p>The Scheme comprises the construction, operation, maintenance, and decommissioning of a solar photovoltaic (PV) electricity generating station and associated development comprising Battery Energy Storage System (BESS), a Customer Substation, and Grid Connection Infrastructure, including a new National Grid Substation. The Scheme would allow for the generation and export of over 50MW Alternating Current (AC) of renewable energy, connecting into the National Electricity Transmission System (NETS) overhead line that passes through the Site.</p> <p>The Scheme is known as "The Drovers Solar Farm".</p> |
| Solar PV Site | A term used to describe the land that accommodates the Solar PV Arrays, Conversion Units and 33kV Sub-distribution switch rooms. |
| TPO | Tree Preservation Order: an order made by a local planning authority to protect a tree, group of trees, area of trees or woodland under Part VIII of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990, several amendments have been made, the latest being the Town and Country Planning (Tree Preservation) (England) Regulations 2012. Orders are generally served in the interests of public amenity. |

Abbreviations

| Abbreviation | Description |
|--------------|---|
| ACoW | Arboricultural Clerk of Works |
| AIA | Arboricultural Impact Assessment |
| AMS | Arboricultural Method Statement |
| BS | British Standard |
| CEZ | Construction Exclusion Zone |
| DCO | Development Consent Order |
| LPA | Local Planning Authority |
| NPPF | National Planning Policy Framework |
| NPS | National Policy Statements |
| NSIP | Nationally Significant Infrastructure Project |
| OHL | Overhead Power Line |
| RPA | Root Protection Area |
| TCP | Tree Constraints Plan |
| TPF | Tree Protection Fencing |
| TPO | Tree Preservation Order |

Annex 1

Tree Schedule & BS5837:2012 Cascade Chart for Tree Quality Assessment



BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T1 (TPO) | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 769 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Establishing beyond highways ditch network adjacent to boundary of Waitrose carpark. Mature oak. Ivy clad. Twin-stemmed from base. Dense canopy. Prominent landscape tree of long-term potential. Tree protected by The Norfolk (Breckland District) (Swaffham) Tree Preservation Order 2006 no 38. - T16. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T2 | Norway maple | <i>Acer platanoides</i> | 13 | 461 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Establishing from ditch network adjacent to highway verge at junction of A1065 and New Sporle Road. Twin-stemmed. Radial canopy. Moderate arboricultural quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T3 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 660 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1.75 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T4 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 4 | 350 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | E/Mat | Poor | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | C2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T5 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1790 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 1.5 | Vet | Good | Fair | Large old oak forms part of linear group adjacent to farm track. Lapsed pollard. Large stem cavity. Hollowing within. Tall, slender form. Canopy deadwood. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 2290 | 27.00 |
| T6 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 1360 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Large old oak forms part of linear group adjacent to farm track. Lapsed pollard. Large stem cavity. Hollowing within. Quite suppressed form given central group location. Slender form. Canopy deadwood and retrenchment. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 1288 | 20.25 |
| T7 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1505 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Large old oak forms part of linear group adjacent to farm track. Lapsed pollard. Large stem cavity forms from previous limb failures at 2metres. Hollowing within. Slight thinning of foliage. Shows veteran qualities. Canopy retrenchment. Major splits through canopy storm damage. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 1590 | 22.50 |
| T8 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 2 | 175 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | Potential tree removal for scheme. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T9 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 2 | 200 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T10 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 355 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Poor | Fair | Historic split at c.2m minimal eastern canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T11 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 890 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T12 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 900 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T13 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 560 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T14 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 565 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 150 | 6.90 |
| T15 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 4 | 220 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2.5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T16 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 925 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 387 | 11.10 |
| T17 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 701 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | B1, 2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T18 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 1040 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | B1, 2 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T19 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1180 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 625 | 14.10 |
| T20 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1010 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T21 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1120 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 573 | 13.50 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T22 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 13 | 1200 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T23 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1200 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T24 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 10 | 1615 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | Vet | Fair | Poor | Old hedgerow ash. Significant stem girth. Lapsed pollard. Hollowing within lower proportion of stem. Multiple previous limb failures. Large proportion of canopy is dead. Dieback and dysfunction throughout canopy. Shows veteran features. | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 3 | 1867 | 24.38 |
| T25 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 16 | 1525 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 1.5 | Vet | Good | Fair | Large old oak adjacent to farm track. Single-stemmed. Large stem cavity forming from old limb failures at 3metres north side. Fungal fruiting bracket within. Dense canopy. Minor deadwood. Broken / suspended branches to east side lower canopy. Highly prominent oak. Shows veteran qualities. | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 1644 | 22.88 |
| T26 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 13 | 850 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T27 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 13 | 950 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 3 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T28 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1615 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Large field boundary oak. Stands adjacent to farm track. Old lapsed pollard. Clad in ivy. Dense relatively radial canopy. Limited veteran features. Locally notable. | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T29 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 15 | 517 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 125 | 6.30 |
| T30 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 6 | 225 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3.5 | Yng | Good | Good | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1, 2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T31 | Field maple | Acer campestre | 9 | 606 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 163 | 7.20 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T32 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 9 | 360 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T33 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 16 | 783 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T34 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 19 | 1740 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 4 | Vet | Good | Good | Located towards the northern boundary of woodland. Lapsed pollard. Single stemmed. Structural canopy forms at c.2.5m. Dense ivy associated with the scaffold partially obscuring assessment. Cavities associated with the stem west. Decay fungal brackets above crown break consistent with beefsteak fungi. Moderate deadwood associated with the lower canopy. Good widespread radial canopy. Good future potential. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 2165 | 26.25 |
| T35 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 780 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T36 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 900 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T37 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 880 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 346 | 10.50 |
| T38 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1000 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T39 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 755 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T40 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1100 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T41 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1050 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T42 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1090 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T43 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1030 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 475 | 12.30 |
| T44 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 775 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | Mat | Poor | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T45 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 673 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T46 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 920 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 387 | 11.10 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T47 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 950 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1.6 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. Large cavity associated with the main stem - south west, decay associated. Prominent. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T48 | Sweet chestnut | <i>Castanea sativa</i> | 12 | 1000 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in excellent condition. Prominent in the landscape. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T49 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 5 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Yng | Fair | Fair | Insignificant tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 3 | 0.90 |
| T50 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 5 | 140 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Yng | Fair | Fair | Insignificant tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 10 | 1.80 |
| T51 | Sweet chestnut | <i>Castanea sativa</i> | 11 | 760 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in excellent condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T52 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 1100 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. Heavily suppressed by ivy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T53 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 890 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T54 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1390 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Notable specimen located towards the southern extent of the site. Located on woodland edge. Lower stem exhibits prominent reaction growth indicative of internal dysfunction. Light ivy associated with the stem and scaffold limiting assessment. Dense rose at base. Significant dieback associated with the canopy, with significant deadwood north. Cavities associated with the scaffold north. Canopy biased south. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T55 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 850 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Poor | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T56 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 860 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T57 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1290 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T58 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 475 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T59 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 780 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T60 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 15 | 840 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T61 | English holly | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | 8 | 260 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T62 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense ivy associated with the stem and scaffold limiting a detailed assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T63 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 830 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 308 | 9.90 |
| T64 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 6 | 320 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 48 | 3.90 |
| T65 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 4 | 420 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 82 | 5.10 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T66 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1200 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Dense epicormic growth. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T67 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1200 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Dense epicormic growth. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T68 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1150 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Dense epicormic growth. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 598 | 13.80 |
| T69 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 850 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | O/Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 327 | 10.20 |
| T70 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 1200 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T71 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1050 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T72 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 900 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T73 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 10 | 475 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T74 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 556 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T75 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1320 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 6 | Vet | Fair | Good | Mature roadside oak. Single-stemmed. Lapsed pollard. Primary limb failure resulting in exposed stem heartwood. Bark loss and delamination. Chicken of the woods decay fungi at 4metres. Ivy cover. Cracks and splits to structural limbs. Canopy bias towards southwest over field parcel. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1241 | 19.88 |
| T76 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 7 | 490 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T77 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 1150 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Large mature ash to field boundary. Engulfed in ivy. Single-stemmed. Stem measurement approx. due to ivy cover. Tall, slender form. Class 1 ash dieback. Several previous branch failures. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 598 | 13.80 |
| T78 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 14 | 1000 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T79 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 13 | 1010 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T80 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1400 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Large roadside ash within wider group feature. Ivy clad. No primary veteran features. Slender form. Canopy continuous with adjacent trees. Locally notable oak. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T81 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1360 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Large mature roadside oak. Dense ivy cover. Single-stemmed. Structural canopy divides from 3metres. Wide-spreading dense canopy. Open grown. Limited veteran features. Locally notable oak. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T82 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 11 | 1500 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Stem diameter measured over ivy. Low forming crown. No central leader. Wide-spreading canopy. Limited veteran features. Small cavities form from previous branch failures. Prominent roadside oak. Locally notable. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T83 | Apple species | Malus sp. | 9 | 250 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T84 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 16 | 1340 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Mature roadside oak. Ivy cover. Twin-stemmed from 2metres. Wide-spreading canopy. Limited veteran features. Prominent roadside oak. Locally notable. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T85 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 13 | 1440 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Vet | Good | Fair | Large mature roadside oak. Ivy cover. Potential lapsed pollard. Stem decay with bark loss southwest side and exposed heartwood. Limb failures to southwest and subsequent loss of canopy to this side. Subordinate canopy form. Veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 1486 | 21.75 |
| T86 | Apple species | Malus sp. | 7 | 220 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T87 | Apple species | Malus sp. | 6 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T88 | Apple species | Malus sp. | 6 | 250 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T89 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 10 | 534 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 125 | 6.30 |
| T90 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 14 | 1250 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T91 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 14 | 1430 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T92 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 9 | 885 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 346 | 10.50 |
| T93 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 8 | 500 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T94 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 13 | 1000 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T95 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 12 | 650 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T96 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 12 | 603 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 163 | 7.20 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T97 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 1000 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T98 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 750 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T99 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 870 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 346 | 10.50 |
| T100 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 750 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T101 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 4 | 173 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T102 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 1100 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T103 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 1050 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T104 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 900 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T105 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 1007 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T106 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 1330 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T107 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 1250 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T108 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 1000 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T109 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 700 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T110 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1250 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T111 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 7 | 458 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | U2 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T112 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 800 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T113 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 700 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T114 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 900 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 366 | 10.80 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T115 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 539 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T116 | Common walnut | <i>Juglans regia</i> | 12 | 532 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 125 | 6.30 |
| T117 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 400 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T118 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 585 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1/2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 150 | 6.90 |
| T119 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 395 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1/2. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T120 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 985 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 430 | 11.70 |
| T121 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 927 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 387 | 11.10 |
| T122 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 850 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T123 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 11 | 398 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T124 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1100 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T125 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 11 | 600 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T126 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1000 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T127 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1200 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T128 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 447 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T129 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 645 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T130 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 663 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1/2. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T131 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1285 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Mature roadside oak. Ivy cover. Single-stemmed. Structural canopy divides from 4metres. Large branch tear on eastern side. Dense, wide-spreading canopy. No veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T132 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 1050 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Unable to access stem. One primary leader failed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 499 | 12.60 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T133 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 800 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Unable to access stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 290 | 9.60 | |
| T134 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 850 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Unable to access stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 327 | 10.20 | |
| T135 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 9 | 532 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 125 | 6.30 | |
| T136 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 950 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 408 | 11.40 | |
| T137 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 483 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 102 | 5.70 | |
| T138 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 900 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 366 | 10.80 | |
| T139 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 502 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 | |
| T140 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 13 | 400 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 72 | 4.80 | |
| T141 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1300 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Mature roadside oak. Ivy clad. 1300mm stem with ivy. Crown divides low. Dense canopy. Minimal veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 707 | 15.00 | |
| T142 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 3 | 156 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Part of lapsed hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 10 | 1.80 | |
| T143 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1211 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Multi-stemmed roadside oak. Sparse canopy with deadwood. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 651 | 14.40 | |
| T144 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 6 | 245 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Part of lapsed hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 | |
| T145 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 6 | 490 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Part of lapsed hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 | |
| T146 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1000 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 | |
| T147 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 750 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 254 | 9.00 | |
| T148 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 850 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 327 | 10.20 | |
| T149 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 910 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 | |
| T150 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 4 | 700 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 222 | 8.40 | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T151 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1486 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Two stems at 1020 and 1080 Adjacent to track. Mature oak. Twin-stemmed. Appears to be possible lapsed pollard. Slender form. Canopy decline. Minimal veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T152 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T153 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 240 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T154 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 240 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T155 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T156 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 185 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T157 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 185 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T158 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 8 | 320 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 48 | 3.90 |
| T159 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T160 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 6 | 210 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T161 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 220 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T162 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 185 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T163 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T164 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T165 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T166 | Oak species | <i>Quercus sp.</i> | 7 | 290 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T167 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 735 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T168 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 953 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 408 | 11.40 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T169 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1530 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Vet | Good | Fair | Hedgerow oak. Bottle butt. Stem decay. Early beefsteak fungus emerging from stem at 1.5metres southeast side. Squat form. Canopy retrenchment. Radial canopy. Veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 1644 | 22.88 |
| T170 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 400 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Part of hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T171 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 900 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Primary leader failed at 8m. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T172 | Hornbeam | <i>Carpinus betulus</i> | 8 | 324 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | Part of hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 48 | 3.90 |
| T173 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 950 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Retrenching. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T174 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1100 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T175 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 750 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Retrenching. No visible root flare. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T176 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 900 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Retrenching. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T177 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1100 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T178 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1200 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T179 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 920 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Occluded branch tear on stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 387 | 11.10 |
| T180 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 1200 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Unable to access stems due to dense vegetation. Measurements estimated. Class 2 ash dieback. Small Inonotus bracket at 2m. Lacks veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T181 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 919 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2/3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 387 | 11.10 |
| T182 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 400 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T183 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 800 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T184 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 507 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T185 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 1100 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T186 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 470 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 102 | 5.70 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T187 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 559 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T188 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1100 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T189 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 900 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T190 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 1000 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T191 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 640 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2.5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T192 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 600 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T193 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1100 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T194 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1000 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T195 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 560 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T196 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T197 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 500 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T198 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 770 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T199 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 630 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T200 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 530 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 125 | 6.30 |
| T201 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 353 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T202 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 560 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T203 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 1050 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T204 | European larch | <i>Larix decidua</i> | 17 | 500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T205 | European larch | <i>Larix decidua</i> | 17 | 550 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T206 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1090 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 6 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | Potential tree removal for scheme. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T207 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1390 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Large hedgerow oak within wider linear group. Ivy cover. Single-stemmed. Cavity at base. Large branch failures of main limbs at 6-7m, subsequent splits and decay. Dryad's saddle fungal bracket at crown break. Good physiological health. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T208 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1300 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Large stub at 5m. Squat form. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T209 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 140 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Yng | Fair | Fair | Young tree establishing from hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 10 | 1.80 |
| T210 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 650 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | Mat | Poor | Declining | Establishing from hedgerow. Bifurcates at 3.5m. Southern stem entirely dead. Provides a good habitat feature. Tree position estimated, no topographical survey data available. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T211 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1650 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 | Vet | Good | Fair | Large stem diameter measured. Bifurcates at 2.5m. Fair canopy condition, minor deadwood associated. Tree position estimated no topographical survey information available. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 1924 | 24.75 |
| T212 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1100 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Heavily ivy clad, prevents detailed assessment and measurement of stem. Northern canopy suppressed due to presence of neighbouring tree. Tree position estimated no topographical survey information available. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T213 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 660 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | Early onset of ash dieback disease observed minor deadwood associated with canopy. Likely limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T214 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 480 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Decline and deadwood associated with canopy. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T215 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 550 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Decline associated with canopy. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T216 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 550 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Major decline and deadwood associated with canopy. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T217 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 500 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Declined established within canopy. Limited remaining contribution. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T218 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 316 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Declining | Declining | Established decline. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 48 | 3.90 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T219 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1000 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T220 | Sycamore | Acer pseudoplatanus | 20 | 814 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Twin stemmed from ground level. Heavily Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 308 | 9.90 |
| T221 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1000 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Soil pile to the south of the tree within root zone. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T222 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 16 | 950 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | Unbalanced canopy. Heavily Ivy clad. Prominent position. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T223 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 20 | 1440 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Good | Fair | Large primary limb failure resulting in the loss of the eastern canopy. Fair condition associated with remaining tree. All attributes except from diameter estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T224 | Common ash | Fraxinus excelsior | 18 | 1000 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Established decline within canopy. Innonotus hispidus fungus observed on main structural limbs. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T225 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 20 | 1400 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Dieback and sparse canopy observed. Prominent position, highly visible. all attributes except for diameter estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T226 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 14 | 950 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Well formed field boundary tree. Bifurcates at 2m. Northern canopy pruned for over lead headline clearance. High quality. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T227 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 19 | 720 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1.2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in good condition. Western canopy suppressed due to group pressure. Tree position estimated, no topographical survey data available. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T228 | Sycamore | Acer pseudoplatanus | 7 | 180 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily suppressed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T229 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 22 | 1360 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Declining | Tree stands out from wider woodland. Large stem diameter but not qualifying for veteran status. Missing bark and large areas of expose wood with associated decay on the main stem. Provides important habitat features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T230 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 9 | 300 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1.2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily suppressed tree on field boundary. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T231 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 9 | 269 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1.2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily suppressed by neighbour. Twin stemmed from ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 34 | 3.30 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Droves Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Droves Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T232 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 19 | 791 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Field boundary red in decline. Ash Health Class 2. Condition likely to deteriorate. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T233 | Common beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | 23 | 1275 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in excellent condition. Large stem diameter, stands out from adjacent trees. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T234 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 300 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 3.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Roadside tree establishing from hedgerow. Minor deadwood associated with canopy. Future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T235 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 794 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Poor | Significant decline caused by ash dieback. Future value very limited. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 290 | 9.60 |
| T236 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 5 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T237 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 700 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3/4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 222 | 8.40 |
| T238 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 7 | 400 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T239 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 7 | 464 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T240 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 11 | 700 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T241 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 737 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T242 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 19 | 900 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T243 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 10 | 604 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T244 | Crab apple | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> | 10 | 690 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1.5 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | Basal flare. Single-stemmed. Main stem bifurcates from 2.5metres. Several Inonotus hispidus brackets. Relatively radial canopy. Longitudinal splits to several limbs. Locally notable for species. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T245 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1100 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T246 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 687 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2/3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T247 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 6 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 18 | 2.40 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T248 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 700 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T249 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 550 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T250 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 545 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T251 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 850 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T252 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1235 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Mature hedgerow oak. Single-stemmed. Structural canopy divides low at 1metre. Lapsed pollard. Ivy cover. Canopy dieback and deadwood. Epicormic to lower canopy, early retrenchment. Sparse canopy. No central leader. Locally notable oak. Lack of veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 679 | 14.70 |
| T253 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 9 | 400 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T254 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 550 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T255 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 11 | 380 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 64 | 4.50 |
| T256 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 753 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T257 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 670 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Sparse canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T258 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 8 | 400 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Boundary tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T259 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 671 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Fair leaf coverage and density. Twin stemmed from ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T260 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 780 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T261 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 763 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T262 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 890 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T263 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 512 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T264 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 745 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 254 | 9.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T265 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 630 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T266 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 320 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 48 | 3.90 |
| T267 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 820 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 308 | 9.90 |
| T268 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 375 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 64 | 4.50 |
| T269 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 860 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T270 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 750 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C | 254 | 9.00 |
| T271 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 849 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Poor | Poor | Ash Health Class 4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 327 | 10.20 |
| T272 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 750 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T273 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 800 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T274 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 19 | 900 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T275 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 716 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2/3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1, 2 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T276 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 875 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Initially twin stemmed from ground level further division occurs on the northern stem. Inonotus hispidus fungus associated with the southern stem at 3.5m. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 346 | 10.50 |
| T277 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 8 | 500 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Good | Establishing from hedge. Future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T278 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 5 | 198 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Insignificant tree establishing from hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T279 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 19 | 743 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Trifurcates at 1m. Ash Health Class 3, established decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T280 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 960 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2.2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Large tree. Ash Health Class 2. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T281 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 858 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Twin stemmed from ground level, both stems form a cohesive canopy. Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 327 | 10.20 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T282 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 900 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T283 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 1147 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1.8 | O/Mat | Fair | Poor | Historically large tree, failed at 5m. Infant stems have regrown, forming a new lower canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 598 | 13.80 |
| T284 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 593 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | Mat | Poor | Poor | Terminal decline. Extensive decay observed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 163 | 7.20 |
| T285 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1200 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in good condition. Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T286 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 6 | 650 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | Mat | Good | Good | Heavily ivy clad. Detailed assessment restricted. Large stem diameter for species. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T287 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 660 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1.8 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T288 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 11 | 1040 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Measured over ivy (1040mm) below union at 1m - estimated 800mm under ivy. Very dense ivy coverage throughout. Absence of veteran features to meet criteria. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T289 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 7 | 450 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | Establishing from hedgerow heavily suppressed by ivy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T290 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 918 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Detailed assessment restricted, all attributes estimated. Established decline. Ivy-clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 387 | 11.10 |
| T291 | Sweet chestnut | <i>Castanea sativa</i> | 10 | 575 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 150 | 6.90 |
| T292 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1100 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Well formed. Heavily ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T293 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 6 | 424 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Establishing from hedgerow. Heavily suppressed by ivy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 82 | 5.10 |
| T294 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1200 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Ivy-clad. Well formed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T295 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 447 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3.5 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | Squat tree heavily ivy clad. Twin stemmed from ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T296 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 610 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Major decline. Innontus hispidus fungus established on the main stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T297 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 19 | 1100 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in excellent condition. Dense basal growth prevents detailed assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T298 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 850 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T299 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 950 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Terminal decline. Heavily ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 408 | 11.40 |
| T300 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 20 | 800 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | Ivy-clad, strong future potential. Drawn up form. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T301 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 500 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4.5 | Dead | Dead | Poor | Dead tree. No arboricultural value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 113 | 6.00 |
| T302 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 850 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Established decline. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T303 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 900 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Poor | Poor | Collapsed tree in terminal decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 366 | 10.80 |
| T304 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 500 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 10 | E/Mat | Poor | Poor | Over 75% dead. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 113 | 6.00 |
| T305 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 19 | 900 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C | 366 | 10.80 |
| T306 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 873 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2.2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2/3. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 346 | 10.50 |
| T307 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 550 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Suppressed and affected by group pressure. Ivy clad. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T308 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 550 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily suppressed tree. Ivy clad. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T309 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 650 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Squat tree. Minor deadwood associated with the canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T310 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 500 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Poor | Compromised structurally. Major main stem collapse. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T311 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 750 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Storm damage observed. Sparse canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T312 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 650 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Squat tree affected by group pressure. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T313 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 800 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Good condition, affected by group pressure. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T314 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1250 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree. Ivy-clad. Detailed assessment restricted, all attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T315 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1100 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Ivy clad, well formed tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T316 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1040 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | Twin stemmed from 1m. Ivy clad. Good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T317 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1400 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed. Attributes estimated. Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T318 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1100 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed. Attributes estimated. Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T319 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1000 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | Major branch failures observed in the canopy with deadwood associated. Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T320 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1100 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1.2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T321 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 6 | 350 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | S/Mat | Declining | Poor | Topped at 1.5m. Minor regrowth is associated. Ash Health Class 2. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 55 | 4.20 |
| T322 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1350 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily ivy-clad. Detailed assessment restricted. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T323 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 730 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1.4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Trifurcates at ground level. Ash Health Class 1. Prominent in the landscape. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T324 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 8 | 300 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | An isolated tree establishing from dense ground vegetation. Detailed assessment restricted all attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T325 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 600 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. Likely to have a limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T326 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 550 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. Likely to have a limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T327 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 200 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Well formed established tree. Strong potential. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T328 | Hybrid black poplar | <i>Populus x canadensis</i> | 8 | 950 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T329 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 7 | 245 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T330 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 500 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T331 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 495 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 113 | 6.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T332 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 5 | 245 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T333 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 5 | 390 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T334 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 5 | 245 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1.5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T335 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 7 | 407 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T336 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 10 | 705 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T337 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 400 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T338 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 6 | 294 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2.5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T339 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 5 | 450 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1.5 | E/Mat | Poor | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 92 | 5.40 |
| T340 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 700 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Poor | Dense ivy obscuring stem and main canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 222 | 8.40 |
| T341 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 700 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Ivy obscuring stem and main canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T342 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 650 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | Mat | Declining | Poor | Dense ivy obscuring stem and main canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 191 | 7.80 |
| T343 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 800 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense ivy obscuring stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T344 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 800 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense ivy obscuring stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T345 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1000 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T346 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 685 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T347 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 795 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T348 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 800 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T349 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1000 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T350 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 20 | 955 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Twin stemmed from ground level. Ivy clad. Stands out from wider low level group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T351 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 550 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | Dead | Dead | Poor | Dead tree within group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 137 | 6.60 |
| T352 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 13 | 636 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1.2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Multi stemmed from ground level. Stands out from wider tree group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T353 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 18 | 950 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | Establishing on edge of a dell. Ivy-clad. Stands out. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T354 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 14 | 850 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Dense basal growth prevents detailed assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T355 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 9 | 500 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Future potential. Basal growth prevents detailed assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T356 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 600 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | Mat | Poor | Poor | Large open cavity on the low north west side of the main stem. Major decline and deadwood associated with the canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | U1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T357 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 656 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense basal growth. Provides collective landscape value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T358 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 750 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. Limited remaining contribution. A cavity observed at the crown break. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 254 | 9.00 |
| T359 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 550 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T360 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1030 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 2 | 475 | 12.30 |
| T361 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1170 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | O/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 2 | 625 | 14.10 |
| T362 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1380 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1.5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Notable specimen in the southeast portion of the site. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T363 | Hybrid black poplar | <i>Populus x canadensis</i> | 8 | 600 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T364 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 550 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T365 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 6 | 636 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | E/Mat | Poor | Fair | Ash Health Class 4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | C2 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T366 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 685 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 206 | 8.10 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T367 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 600 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Ivy-clad. Decline likely to continue. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T368 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 1068 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Multi-stemmed tree. Established decline. Ash Health Class 2. Ivy-clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 523 | 12.90 |
| T369 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 778 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1.8 | Mat | Declining | Poor | Twin stemmed from ground level, extensive decay associated with union. Compromised structurally. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 272 | 9.30 |
| T370 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 1460 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Good | Two stems at 850 and 940mm. Large mature ash to margin of marl pit. Twin-stemmed. Basal flare. Wide-spreading canopy. Class 1 ash dieback. Limited veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T371 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 778 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Coppiced historically, strong regrowth is associated. Multi-stemmed structure. Ash Health Class 1. Impactful on the landscape. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T372 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 903 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Twin stemmed from ground level. Ash Health Class 1. Minor storm damage in the canopy. Impactful in the landscape. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T373 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 1420 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Old hedgerow oak. Lapsed pollard. Hollow stem. Squat form. Canopy retrenchment. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1435 | 21.38 |
| T374 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1445 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Vet | Good | Fair | Old hedgerow oak. Ivy cover. Lapsed pollard. Hollow stem. Several brackets of beefsteak fungi. Canopy is relatively dense well proportioned. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1486 | 21.75 |
| T375 | Hybrid black poplar | <i>Populus x canadensis</i> | 4 | 1000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | Dead | Poor | Poor | Large uprooted tree recorded for context. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 452 | 12.00 |
| T376 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1414 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Twin stemmed from 0.5m. Ivy clad. Diameter estimated due to restricted access. Notable tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T377 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 591 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Historical coppice, regrown. Fair condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T378 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 11 | 404 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Forms part of a small group. Suppressed canopy. Historical coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T379 | English holly | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | 8 | 395 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Multi stemmed from ground level. Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T380 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 10 | 650 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Establishing from hedgerow. Ivy-clad. The northern canopy has been heavily cut back for power line clearance. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 191 | 7.80 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T381 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 500 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Old pollard. Fair canopy condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T382 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 550 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Heavily suppressed by ivy. Historical branch failure in the canopy, established decline associated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T383 | Hybrid black poplar | <i>Populus x canadensis</i> | 9 | 600 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Poor | Heavily reduced for overhead power lines clearance. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T384 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 7 | 770 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | Vet | Good | Fair | Old boundary tree. Prominent basal flare. Basal decay. Pollard at 1.5m. Cavity on the main stem - veteran features. Shares composite canopy with adjacent hedgerow trees. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 425 | 11.63 |
| T385 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1340 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6.5 | O/Mat | Declining | Declining | Hidden within tree group. Large stem diameter. Poor leaf coverage and density. Features associated with the main stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T386 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1250 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Good | Well formed and in good condition. Ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T387 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1100 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Heavily ivy clad - suppressing canopy. Well formed, large stem diameter. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T388 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1100 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T389 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 6 | 180 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | Yng | Good | Good | Young tree, strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T390 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 8 | 300 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Establishing from hedgerow. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T391 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 6 | 150 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | Yng | Good | Good | Young tree, strong potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 10 | 1.80 |
| T392 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 453 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | Lapsed coppice. Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T393 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 534 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4.5 | E/Mat | Declining | Declining | Terminal decline. Ash Health Class 4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 125 | 6.30 |
| T394 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1000 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Good leaf coverage and density. Minor storm damage associated with canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T395 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1300 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Sparse canopy. Large tear wound on the north east side of the main stem. Condition downgrades retention category. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T396 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1350 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Storm damage in the canopy. Heavily ivy clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T397 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 19 | 1300 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed. Ivy clad. High quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T398 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 355 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | S/Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T399 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 501 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 113 | 6.00 |
| T400 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1950 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | Vet | Good | Fair | Old hedgerow oak. Hollow stem. Extensive internal decay. Ivy clad. Slender form. Good vigour. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 2688 | 29.25 |
| T401 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 271 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | Multi-stemmed structure. Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 34 | 3.30 |
| T402 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 650 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | Mat | Poor | Poor | Poor condition. Structurally compromised. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 191 | 7.80 |
| T403 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1530 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1.5 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Old hedgerow oak. Exposed heartwood to main stem visible on eastern side. Extensive stem decay and hollowing. Lapsed pollard retrenched canopy. Squat form. Cavities and rear wounds associated with the main stem. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1644 | 22.88 |
| T404 | English holly | <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | 10 | 340 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Suppressed tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T405 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1250 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T406 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 660 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T407 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 680 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T408 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 700 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1, 2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T409 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 17 | 800 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T410 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 1 | 625 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T411 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 19 | 1100 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T412 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 8 | 400 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 72 | 4.80 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T413 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 7 | 550 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | Mature hedgerow thorn. Ivy clad. Single-stemmed. Dense compact canopy. Shows no obvious veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T414 | Crab apple | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> | 8 | 350 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T415 | Crab apple | <i>Malus sylvestris</i> | 8 | 500 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T416 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 800 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T417 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 1230 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | Vet | Fair | Poor | Old hedgerow ash establishing adjacent to farm track. Large cavity through majority of main stem resulting from old codominant union failure. Extended hollowing and decay within. Dieback throughout canopy. Inonotus hispidus bracket to structural limb northwest side canopy. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | A1, 3 | 1061 | 18.38 |
| T418 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 800 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T419 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1000 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T420 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1485 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | Vet | Good | Good | Old hedgerow oak. Single-stemmed. Decay fungi bracket at 3metres consistent with beefsteak fungus. Good vigour. Limited dieback, deadwood and cavities in canopy. Several veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1538 | 22.13 |
| T421 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 800 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Canopy regenerated from 2m. Extensive decay of stem. Canker and dieback within canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 290 | 9.60 |
| T422 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 770 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 272 | 9.30 |
| T423 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1475 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Stem diameter taken below union. Ivy coverage. Lapsed pollard form. Twin-stemmed. Large limb slit with associated decay at 5metres northeast side. Squat form. Locally notable. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T424 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1340 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | Ivy coverage. Lapsed pollard form. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T425 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1300 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Good | Fair | Attributes estimated. Dense ivy coverage. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T426 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense ivy restricting assessment. Stem smaller than comparable trees within area. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T427 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1450 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 5 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Notable lapsed pollard. Appears to be a cavity at the crown break with a degree of hollowing. Shows veteran qualities. Dense relatively radial canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1486 | 21.75 |
| T428 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1300 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Notable lapsed pollard. Good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T429 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 2 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T430 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1200 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 2 | Mat | Good | Fair | Dense ivy obscuring assessment. Likely lost main stem around 6m. Structure not visible. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T431 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 12 | 700 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T432 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 8 | 300 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | Dead | Dead | Poor | Dead tree. No topo detail. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 41 | 3.60 |
| T433 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 750 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T434 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1380 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Early veteran. Decaying fungus brackets observed in the north side of the main stem at ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T435 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 792 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 0.5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Twin stemmed at 1m. Future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T436 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 1440 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | Dead | Dead | Poor | Dead tree. Hollow stem - habitat features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | U | 707 | 15.00 |
| T437 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1500 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1.2 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Large diameter. Veteran features including splits cavities and deadwood. Wasp activity. Sap run to stem. Appears to be a lapsed pollard. Canopy is retrenching in places. Bifurcates at 2metres. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1590 | 22.50 |
| T438 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 325 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | Yng | Good | Good | Young tree, strong potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 48 | 3.90 |
| T439 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1560 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 5.5 | Vet | Fair | Good | Veteran aged oak. Old lapsed pollard. Stem trifurcates at 3m. Good condition. High quality. Large deadwood. Decay and hollowing around pollard union, extent not visible from ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1698 | 23.25 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T440 | Hornbeam | <i>Carpinus betulus</i> | 17 | 1330 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 4 | Vet | Good | Good | Veteran aged hornbeam. Pockets of stem decay. Old pollard. Evidence of internal decay / hollowing beneath crown break. Snapped / suspended branch to east side lower canopy. Extensive, dense canopy with wide-spreading form. Well formed tree in good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1241 | 19.88 |
| T441 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. Sparse canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T442 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1580 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | Vet | Declining | Declining | Major canopy decline observed. Large open cavity on the south east side of the main stem at ground level, extensive decay associated. Previously twin-stemmed. Habitat value. Hornets nest within cavity at base. Degraded fungal brackets at base. Upper canopy retrenchment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1753 | 23.63 |
| T443 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 19 | 1000 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T444 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 950 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in good condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T445 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1000 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 3.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed tree in excellent condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T446 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 851 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Fair leaf coverage and density associated with the canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 327 | 10.20 |
| T447 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Ivy-clad. Established decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T448 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 7 | 150 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2.2 | Yng | Good | Good | Young established tree. Future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 10 | 1.80 |
| T449 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 560 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T450 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 650 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Edge tree, heavily suppressed by ivy. Historical primary limb failure west. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T451 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 600 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Edge tree, heavily suppressed. Canopy distorted. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T452 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 21 | 1250 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Good | Edge tree, ivy-clad. High amenity value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T453 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 500 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | E/Mat | Poor | Poor | Uprooted tree. Hung up in neighbouring tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 113 | 6.00 |
| T454 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 950 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed, good condition. Ivy-clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T455 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 550 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Future potential. Ivy-clad. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 137 | 6.60 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | |
| T456 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 300 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T457 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1410 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair Stands on roadside. Large stem cavity partially obscured by ivy. Notable tree, does not meet veteran criteria on size or cumulative features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T458 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 700 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T459 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 650 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 191 | 7.80 |
| T460 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 19 | 1100 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T461 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 600 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair Heavily suppressed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T462 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 750 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T463 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1000 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T464 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1200 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair Very dense ivy obscuring assessment. Fungal bracket suspected <i>Fistulina</i> at 2m. | Consider ivy removal and detailed risk assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 3 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T465 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 900 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 | Mat | Good | Good Dense ivy obscuring assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T466 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1000 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T467 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1100 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Mat | Good | Fair | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 547 | 13.20 |
| T468 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 200 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | S/Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1, 2 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T469 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 7 | 250 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | S/Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1, 2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T470 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 566 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair Heavily decayed lower stem below union. Limited size of regeneration from base. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 150 | 6.90 |
| T471 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 6 | 185 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | S/Mat | Good | Good | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 14 | 2.10 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T472 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 950 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | O/Mat | Good | Poor | Over-mature ash establishing from hedgerow adjacent to farm track. Ganoderma decay fungi brackets to stem base. Main structural limbs have previously failed at crown break with regenerated canopy forming. Longitudinal splits and decay cavities to stem and structural canopy. Shows early veteran features. Structural defects offers ecological potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T473 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 16 | 550 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Stem obscured by dense ivy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 137 | 6.60 |
| T474 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 650 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 191 | 7.80 |
| T475 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 450 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3.5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 92 | 5.40 |
| T476 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 11 | 375 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 64 | 4.50 |
| T477 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1280 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Large cavity associated with main stem. Decay fungi within. Squat form. Bat box attached to stem. Retrenched canopy. Large deadwood. Stag-headed upper central leader. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1149 | 19.13 |
| T478 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 400 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 72 | 4.80 |
| T479 | Field maple | <i>Acer campestre</i> | 8 | 500 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 113 | 6.00 |
| T480 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 9 | 1125 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Hedgerow ash. Lapsed pollard. Prominent basal flare. Single-stemmed. Well-established epicormic shoots from stem base. Previous limb failure to central canopy. Decay fungal brackets at old pollard point consistent with Dryads Saddle. Quite slender form. Foliage slightly thin. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 3 | 895 | 16.88 |
| T481 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 9 | 1320 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | Vet | Good | Good | Lapsed pollard form with decay / cavity around pollard union at 3m. Multiple fungal fruiting brackets to northwest side stem at 1.5metres. Stem diameter may be reduced by past management. Shows veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1241 | 19.88 |
| T482 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1300 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Tree engulfed by dense ivy, assessment in detail not possible. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T483 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1600 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | Vet | Declining | Declining | Dense vegetation around base preventing access. Predominantly dead. One or two remaining lower branches with live growth. Appears to divide from 1.5m, broad lower stem. Wasp nest at ground level adjacent to stem base. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1810 | 24.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T484 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 5 | 250 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1, 2 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T485 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 5 | 600 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 3 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T486 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 1000 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense ivy preventing access / assessment. Attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 3 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T487 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 1370 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | Vet | Good | Fair | Lapsed pollard appearance. Large longitudinal cavity from structural limb down through main stem. Loss of central leader. Extensive decay. Many veteran features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1336 | 20.63 |
| T488 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1050 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Large longitudinal cavity associated with main stem. Size well under veteran threshold. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 499 | 12.60 |
| T489 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 3 | 220 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1, 2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T490 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1120 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Cavity at 2m from previous branch attachment point, likely decay column. Tall slender form. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 573 | 13.50 |
| T491 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1520 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 43 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Large open decay column through main stem and into canopy. Achieves veteran status in size and primary features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A3 | 1644 | 22.88 |
| T492 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 8 | 1275 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | Lost upper canopy, large deadwood. Large cavity and central decay column within central stem. Squat form, suppressed by larger adjacent tree. Locally notable. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T493 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 18 | 1705 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | Vet | Good | Poor | Very large veteran oak establishing from hedgerow. Extensive stem hollowing from ground level through north side lower stem. Large limb failure to southwest side at crown break c.8-9metres. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 2043 | 25.50 |
| T494 | Common hawthorn | <i>Crataegus monogyna</i> | 8 | 475 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T495 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1525 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | Vet | Good | Fair | Veteran hedgerow oak. Large open cavity to south side lower stem. Extensive degradation within. Fungal brackets visible. Dense, relatively radial canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 1644 | 22.88 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T496 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1490 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2.5 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Old hedgerow oak. Prominent basal flare. Beefsteak fungi close to base and at 2metres. Shows veteran qualities. Single-stemmed. Partial ivy cover. Squat form. Relatively radial canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1590 | 22.50 |
| T497 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1390 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1.8 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Stem measurement taken below stem failure at 0.5metres above ground level. Old field boundary oak forms part of wider group of similar aged trees. Single-stemmed. Large stem cavity and internal hollowing where historic stem has been lost northwest side. Quite slender form. Subordinate canopy. Previous limb failures. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1385 | 21.00 |
| T498 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 1120 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | Vet | Fair | Fair | Regenerating canopy from former pollard point around 2.5m. Extensive cavity associated with main stem extending from union. High habitat value. Possibly previously laid as part of hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | A1, 2 | 895 | 16.88 |
| T499 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 14 | 1180 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | Vet | Declining | Poor | Old hedgerow ash. Single-stemmed. Slender form. Storm damage and canopy retrenchment. Loss of several structural limbs with attributed decay of Inonotus hispidus decay fungi. Extensive decline, Ash Health Class 3. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | 976 | 17.63 |
| T500 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 13 | 1410 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | Vet | Fair | Poor | Old hedgerow Ash. Prominent buttressing. Single-stemmed. Extensive decay and hollowing to lower stem. Only residual wall thickness remains in tact. Old lapsed pollard. Regrowth forms from weak and brittle attachment points. Thinning of foliage density. Shows veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1385 | 21.00 |
| T501 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 10 | 900 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 366 | 10.80 |
| T502 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 17 | 1000 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 452 | 12.00 |
| T503 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 5 | 230 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T504 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 750 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 41 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T505 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 800 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 290 | 9.60 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T506 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 700 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T507 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 750 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 254 | 9.00 |
| T508 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1200 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T509 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 11 | 600 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T510 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 7 | 300 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C1 | 41 | 3.60 |
| T511 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 9 | 380 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 64 | 4.50 |
| T512 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 715 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Mature Ash bordering farm track. Forms pair with an adjacent similar tree. Ivy-clad. Canopy decline consistent with Stage 2/3 ash dieback. Limited quantity and longevity. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | | C1, 2 | 238 | 8.70 |
| T513 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 18 | 700 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Mature Ash bordering farm track. Forms pair with an adjacent similar tree. Ivy-clad. Canopy decline consistent with Stage 2/3 ash dieback. Limited quantity and longevity. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | | C1, 2 | 222 | 8.40 |
| T514 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 20 | 1385 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | O/Mat | Good | Good | Large o/mature oak establishing from hedge adjacent to farm track. Ivy clad, stem diameter estimated. High quality specimen of long-term potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T515 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 14 | 1440 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 3 | O/Mat | Fair | Fair | O/Mature hedgerow oak. Ivy clad. Subordinate canopy quite thin in part. Previous heavy pruning. Future veteran potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | | A1 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T516 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 20 | 1600 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 3 | Vet | Good | Fair | Very large hedgerow oak to boundary of field parcel. Ivy clad. Significant stem girth. Likely veteran age. Structural canopy divides from 5metres. Slender form. Highly prominent specimen of long-term value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | | A1, 3 | 1810 | 24.00 |
| T517 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 16 | 1280 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | O/Mat | Fair | Good | Large o/mature hedgerow oak. Ivy clad. Upper canopy retrenchment. Shows early veteran qualities. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | | A1, 2 | 707 | 15.00 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T518 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 15 | 1635 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 | Vet | Good | Good | Establishing from hedgerow adjacent to farm track. Significant stem girth. Ivy clad. Longitudinal split to main stem. Dense compact/ squat canopy. Shows veteran qualities. Significant long-term site contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1867 | 24.38 |
| T519 | Common beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | 10 | 340 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Establishing inside beech hedge. Forms part of a wider marginal group. Semi-mature beech. Canopy continuous with adjacent tree. Moderate quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T520 | Common beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | 9 | 345 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Establishing inside beech hedge. Forms part of a wider marginal group. Semi-mature beech. Canopy continuous with adjacent tree. Moderate quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 55 | 4.20 |
| T521 | Atlas cedar | <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> | 10 | 375 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Establishing from grounds beyond beech hedge. Individual cedar. Semi-mature. Well formed tree of long-term potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 64 | 4.50 |
| T522 | Common beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | 9 | 415 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Establishing inside beech hedge. Semi-mature beech. Well-balanced canopy. Moderate quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 82 | 5.10 |
| T523 | Black walnut | <i>Juglans nigra</i> | 17 | 680 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 | Mat | Good | Fair | Located within managed grounds inside of beech hedge. Mature walnut. Single-stemmed. Dense canopy. Long-term potential. Attractive ornamental tree. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | 206 | 8.10 |
| T524 | Common beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | 14 | 465 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2.5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Establishing from within beech hedge framing managed grounds. Forms part of wider group beyond scope of assessment. Single-stemmed. Dense radial canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | 102 | 5.70 |
| T525 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 12 | 635 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Establishing from remnant hedgerow to field boundary. Twin-stemmed. Slender form. Dense radial canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 177 | 7.50 |
| T526 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 12 | 595 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Boundary ash engulfed in ivy. Unsure of ownership. Multi-stemmed. Advanced ash dieback throughout canopy Ash Health Class 3. Physiological decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 163 | 7.20 |
| T527 | Hornbeam | <i>Carpinus betulus</i> | 12 | 715 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | Establishing from highway verge bordering residential properties. Mature hornbeam. Canopy divides low and is biased towards the northeast. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 238 | 8.70 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T528 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1540 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | Vet | Good | Fair | Very dense ivy coverage. Stem measurement taken over ivy, likely on 1500mm threshold. Upper canopy exhibits significant dieback and retrenchment with large diameter deadwood present. Majority of stem obscured by dense ivy. Qualifies under Raven criteria as veteran. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1698 | 23.25 |
| T529 | Field maple | Acer campestre | 10 | 250 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Establishing from hedgerow. Growing around a BT wooden pole. Tree position estimated. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 28 | 3.00 |
| T530 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 13 | 1200 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 651 | 14.40 |
| T531 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 17 | 950 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Large mature roadside oak. Single-stemmed. Dense radial canopy. High landscape value. Long-term site contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T532 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 14 | 950 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2.5 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Establishing from hedgerow. Heavily ivy clad. Minor deadwood observed in the canopy. Squat in height. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T533 | Elder | Sambucus nigra | 3 | 190 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 18 | 2.40 |
| T534 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 17 | 1140 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 598 | 13.80 |
| T535 | Elder | Sambucus nigra | 2 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 3 | 0.90 |
| T536 | Field maple | Acer campestre | 5 | 610 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 163 | 7.20 |
| T537 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 14 | 1540 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Vet | Good | Fair | Lapsed pollard form. Extensive cavity from main union to ground level with active hornets nest within. Veteran condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 1698 | 23.25 |
| T538 | Common hawthorn | Crataegus monogyna | 3 | 217 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Declining | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 23 | 2.70 |
| T539 | Common hawthorn | Crataegus monogyna | 4 | 172 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Declining | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 14 | 2.10 |
| T540 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 1350 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Stands on roadside, ditch between tree and site to east. Obscured by dense ivy. No vet features. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 707 | 15.00 |
| T541 | Pedunculate oak | Quercus robur | 15 | 833 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Stands on roadside, ditch between the tree and site to the east. Multi-stemmed from ground level. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 3 | 308 | 9.90 |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| T542 | Pedunculate oak | <i>Quercus robur</i> | 13 | 800 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Some canopy dieback. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1 | 290 | 9.60 |
| T543 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 15 | 520 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | 125 | 6.30 |
| T544 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 14 | 280 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Poor | Suppressed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 34 | 3.30 |
| T545 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 15 | 950 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Roadside tree. Established decline. Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 408 | 11.40 |
| T546 | Sycamore | <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> | 15 | 900 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Roadside tree. Major decline associated with canopy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | 366 | 10.80 |
| T547 | Common ash | <i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> | 16 | 700 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4.5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 2. Established decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | 222 | 8.40 |
| G1 | Norway maple, Sycamore | | Min 9 - Max 12 | Min 150 - Max 385 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Located west of A1065 bordering Waitrose Carpark. Group of early-mature maples forming group bordering the highway. Continues further south beyond scope of assessment. Collectively of screening contribution. Moderate arboricultural quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G2 | Common beech, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 8 - Max 11 | Min 150 - Max 340 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Group of mixed broadleaf trees either side of ditch network between highway verge and Waitrose carpark. Dense combined canopy. Screening contribution collectively. Moderate quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G3 | Common hawthorn, Blackthorn, Dog rose | | Min 1 - Max 5 | Min 50 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Break in the tree line where occupied by low-level scrub. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G4 | Silver birch, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 8 - Max 14 | Min 250 - Max 575 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Mixed species highway tree group follows ditch network. Established individuals and mixed understorey. Ash exhibits early onset of ash dieback. Moderate collective value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G5 | Norway maple, Sycamore, Hornbeam, Common hawthorn, White poplar, Blackthorn, Crack willow | | Min 5 - Max 20 | Min 100 - Max 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Large group of mature trees form from circular area south of A47. Trees form from highway embankment. Overstorey dominated by mature maples. Mixed understorey. Important collective value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G6 | Field maple, Norway maple, Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Common apple, Dog rose | | Min 5 - Max 8 | Min 75 - Max 180 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Outgrown hedgerow frames highway verge on junction of A1065 and New Sporie Road. Continues further beyond scope of assessment. Low-level screening for neighbouring land. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G7 | Sycamore, Common ash, Monterey pine, Wild cherry, Blackthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Min 5 - Max 18 | Min 100 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | Mixed highway embankment planting with shrubby understory. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G8 | Sycamore, Common alder, Common ash, Blackthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Min 12 - Max 18 | Min 100 - Max 425 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Dense roadside tree group establishes from steep highway embankment beyond highway barrier / edge restraint. Establishing between highway and post and rail fence line. Extends further southeast beyond scope of assessment. Woodland group further north. Trimmed back from road edge. Moderate collective quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G9 | Clustered hawthorn, Wild cherry, Pedunculate oak, Goat willow | | Min 6 - Max 12 | Min 240 - Max 490 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4.5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G10 | Field maple, Norway maple | | Min 10 - Max 12 | Min 615 - Max 800 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G11 | Field maple, Norway maple | | Min 10 - Max 12 | Min 600 - Max 695 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G12 | Common ash | | Ave 12 | Min 890 - Max 1070 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 3. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G13 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 6.5 - Max 7 | Min 650 - Max 670 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3.5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G14 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 7 - Max 10 | Min 695 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G15 | Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Wild cherry, Rowan | | Min 2 - Max 4.5 | Min 75 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G16 | Common hawthorn, Blackthorn, Goat willow, Elder | | Min 2.5 - Max 7 | Min 100 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1.75 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G17 | Common ash, Pedunculate oak, Goat willow, Elder | | Min 4 - Max 10 | Min 210 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G18 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Elder | | Min 2.5 - Max 5 | Min 100 - Max 375 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G19 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 6 | Min 240 - Max 290 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G20 | Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 30 - Max 70 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Young | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G21 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 50 - Max 340 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G22 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 7 | Min 50 - Max 170 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G23 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 6 | Min 50 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Droves Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Droves Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) N E S W | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| G24 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 6 | Min 50 - Max 90 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G25 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 5 | Min 200 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | 1.5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G26 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 9 - Max 11 | Min 980 - Max 1200 | See Associated Plans | 3.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G27 | Common hawthorn, Apple species | | Min 8 - Max 10 | Min 300 - Max 450 | See Associated Plans | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Lapsed hedge. Group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G28 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Apple species, Pedunculate oak | | Min 10 - Max 14 | Min 400 - Max 850 | See Associated Plans | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G29 | Field maple, Common hawthorn | | Ave 4 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G30 | Field maple, Common hawthorn | | Min 4 - Max 6 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G31 | Common hawthorn, Common apple | | Min 4 - Max 6 | Min 100 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G32 | Scots pine | | Min 9 - Max 13 | Min 265 - Max 782 | See Associated Plans | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G33 | Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3.5 | Min 50 - Max 110 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Young | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G34 | Common hawthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Min 5 - Max 9 | Min 275 - Max 550 | See Associated Plans | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G35 | Common hawthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Min 5 - Max 10 | Min 260 - Max 630 | See Associated Plans | 4 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G36 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 120 - Max 260 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G37 | Common ash | | Ave 12 | Min 350 - Max 450 | See Associated Plans | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Varying degrees of ash dieback within group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G38 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 8 | Min 75 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G39 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 4 | Min 75 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G40 | Common hawthorn, Common ash | | Min 3 - Max 6 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented outgrown hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G41 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 5 | Min 75 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G42 | Common hawthorn, Blackthorn, Oak species, Elder | | Ave 4 | Min 75 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G43 | Common hawthorn, Blackthorn, Oak species, Elder | | Ave 4 | Min 75 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Fragmented group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G44 | Pedunculate oak | | Ave 13 | Min 800 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G45 | | Sycamore | Min 8 - Max 12 | Min 200 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Cluster of old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G46 | | Pedunculate oak | Min 10 - Max 13 | Min 650 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | | | | 6 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G47 | | Sycamore, Common ash, Common walnut, Blackthorn | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 40 - Max 80 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G48 | | Sycamore | Ave 12 | Min 150 - Max 180 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G49 | | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | Min 2 - Max 14 | Min 100 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Group of self seeded trees and scrub within pit. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G50 | | Common ash | Min 15 - Max 16 | Min 500 - Max 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Old coppice. Ash Health Class 1/2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G51 | | Pedunculate oak | Ave 13 | Min 800 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G52 | | Common ash | Ave 16 | Ave 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G53 | | Sycamore | Min 12 - Max 13 | Min 300 - Max 450 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Old coppice. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G54 | | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | Min 2 - Max 15 | Min 100 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Group of ash around steep embankment edge of pit. Remaining area is shrubby scrub. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G55 | | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Oak species, Elm species | Min 4 - Max 7 | Min 90 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | Lapsed hedge. Now a group. Fragmented in places. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G56 | | Elm species | Ave 13 | Min 500 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G57 | | Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Blackthorn, Elder | Min 2 - Max 4.5 | Min 100 - Max 270 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G58 | | Common ash | Min 9 - Max 13 | Min 400 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Declining | Poor | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | See Associated Plans | |
| G59 | | Hawthorn species, Common ash | Ave 17 | Ave 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Established group. Very in degrees of dieback. Dense understorey of hawthorn. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G60 | | Common ash, Blackthorn | Min 2 - Max 7 | Min 50 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense scrub, several small ash within are of no future value, extensive decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G61 | | Sycamore, Silver birch, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Pedunculate oak, Goat willow | Min 2 - Max 23 | Min 100 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Woodland like group on boundary, no access within. Many declining ash, overall low quality of trees. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G62 | | Pedunculate oak | Min 10 - Max 18 | Min 800 - Max 1400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | Group of oaks along field boundary. Consistently covered with dense ivy, none able to be measured. Mature specimens of high value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) N E S W | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| G63 | Field maple, Sweet chestnut, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Wild cherry, Whitebeam | | Ave 15 | Min 200 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Shelterbelt / woodland plantation. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G64 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Blackthorn | | Min 5 - Max 10 | Min 100 - Max 480 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | Mixed group of broadleaf trees follows farm track. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G65 | Common ash, English elm | | Min 10 - Max 20 | Min 250 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Outside red-line boundary. Large ash surrounding depression on field edge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G66 | Common ash, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 7 | Min 100 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | 0.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G67 | Common ash, Elder | | Ave 15 | Ave 500 | See Associated Plans | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | Mostly ash. Deep ditch. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G68 | Common ash | | Ave 15 | Ave 500 | See Associated Plans | 5 | Mat | Fair | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G69 | Field maple, Common hawthorn | | Min 6 - Max 8 | Min 275 - Max 569 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | A pair of trees. The hawthorn is twin-stemmed and has a large stem diameter - Notable. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B | See Associated Plans | |
| G70 | Common ash | | Ave 12 | Min 510 - Max 770 | See Associated Plans | 3.5 | Mat | Declining | Poor | A small group of three trees. Cavities and decay associated with all individuals. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G71 | Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 16 - Max 22 | Min 400 - Max 1100 | See Associated Plans | 2 | Mat | Declining | Poor | Linear tree group broken into sections, principally declining ash. Some dead trees are within the group. Cavities, decay and Inonotus hispidus fungus associated with some ash trees. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G72 | Common ash | | Ave 14 | Min 300 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | 4 | S/Mat | Declining | Fair | A pair of trees. Ash Health Class 1. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G73 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | | Min 4 - Max 18 | Min 50 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Dense composition. Mixed species. Provides landscape value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G74 | Field maple, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 13 - Max 18 | Min 301 - Max 950 | See Associated Plans | 5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear broken group. Ash in decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G75 | Sycamore | | Ave 18 | Min 650 - Max 851 | See Associated Plans | 2.5 | Mat | Good | Good | Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G76 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 14 - Max 16 | Ave 800 | See Associated Plans | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees in excellent condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | See Associated Plans | |
| G77 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 18 - Max 20 | Min 1100 - Max 1150 | See Associated Plans | 2 | Mat | Good | Good | Well formed high quality trees. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G78 | Common ash | | Min 17 - Max 20 | Min 850 - Max 900 | See Associated Plans | 2 | Mat | Declining | Declining | A pair of trees in major decline. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) N E S W | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| G79 | Common ash | | Ave 20 | Min 750 - Max 950 | See Associated Plans | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | A pair of trees. Ash Health Class 2. Major deadwood and dysfunction are associated with both trees. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | | See Associated Plans |
| G80 | Pedunculate oak | | Ave 16 | Min 600 - Max 950 | See Associated Plans | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken linear group of trees. All individuals ivy clad. Fair future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G81 | Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 10 | Min 180 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 5 | S/Mat | Fair | Poor | Two stems establishing from hedgerow. Heavily suppressed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G82 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 14 - Max 17 | Min 1000 - Max 1100 | See Associated Plans | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees forming a small group. Ivy clad. Detailed assessment restricted, all attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G83 | Common ash | | Ave 17 | Min 550 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | 3 | Mat | Declining | Declining | A pair of trees forming a small group. Ash Health Class 2. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G84 | Sycamore, Common ash | | Ave 12 | Min 750 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | A pair of field boundary trees, both suppressed by dense ivy. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G85 | Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Blackthorn, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 8 | Min 75 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Mixed hedgerow and small trees. Dense composition. Detailed assessment restricted all attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G86 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Blackthorn | | Ave 8 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | A small group of outgrown hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G87 | Sycamore, Common ash | | Ave 18 | Min 548 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear group in fair condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G88 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, Elder | | Min 4 - Max 7 | Min 50 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Scrub group establishing from large hole in the ground. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G89 | Sycamore | | Ave 13 | Ave 450 | See Associated Plans | 3.5 | E/Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees forming a cohesive canopy. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G90 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 75 - Max 140 | See Associated Plans | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G91 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 8 - Max 14 | Min 635 - Max 940 | See Associated Plans | 4.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G92 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 4 - Max 8 | Min 265 - Max 320 | See Associated Plans | 1.5 | S/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G93 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 11 - Max 13 | Min 750 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | 2 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G94 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 7 - Max 12 | Min 700 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | 1.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Droves Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Droves Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G95 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Elder | | Ave 8 | Min 75 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Small insignificant tree group. Average condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G96 | Common hawthorn, Common ash | | Min 4 - Max 8 | Ave 250 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | Dead | Poor | Poor | A pair of dead trees. Attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | U | See Associated Plans | |
| G97 | Common ash | | Ave 15 | Min 400 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | E/Mat | Poor | Fair | A pair of trees forming a cohesive canopy. Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G98 | Common hawthorn, English holly, Blackthorn | | Min 3 - Max 8 | Min 50 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Low level scrub group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C | See Associated Plans | |
| G99 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, Goat willow, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 10 | Min 75 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Establishing from dipped ground. Site level contribution only. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G100 | Common ash | | Min 6 - Max 9 | Min 306 - Max 355 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Poor | A small group of regen establishing from stumps. Limited contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G101 | Sycamore, Pedunculate oak | | Min 10 - Max 15 | Min 550 - Max 866 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Linear broken group. Future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G102 | Common ash | | Min 10 - Max 14 | Min 125 - Max 275 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1.1 | S/Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 1. Early decline observed on all trees within the group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G103 | Sycamore | | Min 13 - Max 15 | Ave 650 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | A small group of three trees. Positive landscape contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G104 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 3 - Max 16 | Min 75 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Cohesive group. Under and overstory present. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G105 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, White poplar, Pedunculate oak | | Min 4 - Max 19 | Min 75 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Homogeneous group Poplar adds height. Overall low quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G106 | Field maple | | Ave 10 | Min 275 - Max 406 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees forming a small group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G107 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn | | Min 6 - Max 16 | Min 100 - Max 550 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Ash Health Class 2. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G108 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn | | Ave 6 | Ave 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Small homogeneous group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G109 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn | | Min 2.5 - Max 5 | Min 100 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Remnants of boundary hedgerow. Limited management mainly mature specimens. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G110 | Common hawthorn, European larch, Spruce species, Scots pine, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 10 | Min 75 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G111 | Common ash, European larch, Austrian pine, Scots pine | | Min 7 - Max 14 | Min 410 - Max 845 | See Associated Plans | | | | 6 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Impactful on the landscape. Some dead trees within the group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G112 | Common hawthorn | | Min 5 - Max 8 | Ave 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Section of outgrown hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G113 | | Common hawthorn, Blackthorn | Min 6 - Max 8 | Ave 275 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Section of outgrown hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G114 | Common hawthorn, European larch, Scots pine | | Min 2 - Max 16 | Min 100 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Group of trees surrounding pit within field. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G115 | | Common ash | Min 12 - Max 16 | Min 300 - Max 900 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Varying degrees of ash dieback. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G116 | Common hazel, Hawthorn species, Elm species | | Min 5 - Max 7 | Min 130 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Lapsed hedge. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G117 | | Common ash | Min 14 - Max 15 | Min 400 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | E/Mat | Fair | Good | Ash Health Class 1. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G118 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, English elm | | Min 2.5 - Max 5 | Min 100 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Outgrown hedgerow. Mature specimens. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G119 | | Common ash | Min 13 - Max 16 | Min 400 - Max 650 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G120 | | Common ash | Ave 16 | Min 450 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G121 | | Common ash | Ave 16 | Ave 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Ash Health Class 3/4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | <10 years | U | | See Associated Plans |
| G122 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, Elm species | | Min 2.5 - Max 10 | Min 100 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | Boundary hedgerow - Intermixed and developing into trees in parts. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G123 | | Pedunculate oak | Min 15 - Max 19 | Min 800 - Max 1200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Three trees, one on topo survey. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G124 | | Common ash | Ave 9 | Min 150 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2.2 | E/Mat | Declining | Fair | A small group of Ash trees. Dieback associated with one tree. Limited remaining contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G125 | | Sycamore, Common ash | Ave 10 | Min 75 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2.5 | S/Mat | Declining | Fair | Section of outgrown hedge. Insignificant contribution. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G126 | | Common ash | Ave 18 | Min 450 - Max 650 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | Mat | Declining | Declining | Pair of trees forming a small group. Dieback and deadwood are associated with both canopies. Decline is well established, unlikely to offer long-term contribution. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G127 | | Sycamore | Min 14 - Max 17 | Ave 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Fair | Poor | A pair of multi-stemmed trees forming a small group. Both are heavily topped with regrowth associated. Decay associated with stems at ground level. Overall, poor structural condition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G128 | Sycamore, Pedunculate oak | | Min 15 - Max 21 | Min 150 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Linear group of trees forming a cohesive canopy. Growing on raised ground. Fair future potential. All attributes estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G129 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 19 - Max 22 | Min 650 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees forming a small group. Good condition, forms a cohesive canopy. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G130 | Pedunculate oak | | Ave 18 | Min 550 - Max 680 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | A pair of trees establishing on field boundary adjacent to track. Well formed cohesive canopy. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G131 | Common ash | | Min 9 - Max 11 | Ave 175 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Pair of ash trees offset from the woodland edge bordering the farm track. One multi-stemmed, one twin-stemmed. Ivy cover. Thin combined foliage consistent with onset ash dieback. Low value. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G132 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 10 - Max 16 | Min 895 - Max 1335 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Located to rear of hedgerow. Linear group of 3no. field boundary oaks. Ivy clad. Subordinate canopies bias to east over field parcels. Long-term potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G133 | Lawson's cypress, Leyland cypress, Norway spruce, Austrian pine, Scots pine | | Min 15 - Max 18 | Min 150 - Max 685 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | Larger conifer screen dominated by mature cypress with occasional pine. Sporadic self-set broadleaf. No obvious management. Dense composition. Occasional dead / declining tree. Shelterbelt for neighbouring farmyard. Low overall quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G134 | Common hawthorn, Common beech, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 10 - Max 22 | Min 300 - Max 985 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Good | Fair | Group of mature broadleaf trees between field parcels. Unmanaged, natural form. Trees form cohesive mutual canopy. High value within the landscape. Group continues further north beyond scope of assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G135 | Common hawthorn, Common plum, Blackthorn, Elder | | Min 2.5 - Max 5 | Min 150 - Max 325 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Scrub like group of trees and vegetation bordering neighbouring residential premises. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G136 | Pedunculate oak | | Ave 19 | Min 1000 - Max 1420 | See Associated Plans | | | | 5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Group of five oaks along roadside boundary. All lower stems are partially obscured by ivy and epicormic growth. Trees don't appear to meet veteran criteria. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2, 3 | See Associated Plans | |
| G137 | Hornbeam | | Ave 8 | Min 500 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Multistem hedgerow remnants. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G138 | Field maple | | Ave 8 | Ave 280 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N E S W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G139 | Field maple | | Ave 8 | Ave 300 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G140 | Field maple, Common ash, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 19 | Min 100 - Max 650 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Area overgrown with scrub and vegetation, limited access. Several ash with significant dieback Health Class 3/4. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G141 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Blackthorn | | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 50 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G142 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 5 | Ave 300 | See Associated Plans | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Outgrown section of hedgerow with gaps. Mature specimens. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G143 | Common hazel | | Ave 5 | Ave 250 | See Associated Plans | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Cluster of mature hazel coppice. Hedge remnant. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G144 | English elm | | Ave 5 | Ave 150 | See Associated Plans | 6 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G145 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 7 | Min 200 - Max 375 | See Associated Plans | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Sporadic remnants of former hedgerow. Multiple gaps, mature specimens in group. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G146 | Common hazel, Common hawthorn | | Ave 2.5 | Min 100 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G147 | Field maple, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Pedunculate oak | | Min 12 - Max 19 | Min 300 - Max 1000 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Group of trees around pond, no access to trees to inspect in detail. Oak of better quality than ash within group which has advanced dieback. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G148 | Common ash | | Ave 15 | Ave 550 | See Associated Plans | 4 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G149 | Pedunculate oak | | Min 15 - Max 19 | Min 600 - Max 800 | See Associated Plans | 5 | Mat | Good | Good | Roadside oaks - access restricted. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G150 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Blackthorn, Dog rose | | Min 5 - Max 7 | Min 75 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Low level scrub group. Dense composition. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G151 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Blackthorn, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 8 | Min 25 - Max 75 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Young | Fair | Fair | Young group of regen establishing after clearance works for powerlines. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G152 | Field maple, Sycamore, Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Elm species | | Min 2 - Max 9 | Min 60 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Sporadic unmanaged hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |
| G153 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Crab apple, Aspen, Elder, Elm species | | Min 2 - Max 9 | Min 70 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Surveyed from public road, limited access. Extents estimated due to limited topo information. Area of scrub and regenerating trees beneath overhead lines. Limited quality or future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | C2 | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| G154 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Crab apple, Aspen, Elder, Elm species | | Min 2 - Max 19 | Min 70 - Max 650 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Surveyed from public road, limited access. Extents estimated due to limited topo information. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G155 | Silver birch, Hornbeam, Common beech, Wild cherry, Pedunculate oak, Goat willow, Elm species | | Ave 18 | Ave 450 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G156 | Silver birch, Common hawthorn, Common beech, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak | | Min 2.5 - Max 17 | Min 50 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Stands on embankment. Divided by clearance for overhead lines with scrub and regenerating trees beneath. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| G157 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Wild cherry, Pedunculate oak | | Min 2 - Max 11 | Min 100 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W1 | Sycamore, Common alder, Silver birch, Sweet chestnut, Common ash, Scots pine, Grey poplar, Wild cherry, Pedunculate oak | | Min 15 - Max 22 | Min 75 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Small woodland outside of red line, but within influencing distance. Mixed quality. Evidence of previous disturbance. Mostly plantation intermixed with regeneration. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 10 to 20 years | C2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W2 | Field maple, Sycamore, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Common beech, Norway spruce, Austrian pine, Hybrid black poplar, Pedunculate oak, Red oak, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 20 | Min 180 - Max 1355 | See Associated Plans | | | | 4 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W3 | Field maple, Sycamore, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Common beech, European larch, Norway spruce, Austrian pine, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak, Red oak, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 20 | Min 180 - Max 800 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W4 | Common hawthorn, Common ash, Norway spruce, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak, Red oak, Elder | | Min 4 - Max 18 | Min 200 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W5 | Sweet chestnut, Lawson's cypress, Common beech, Common ash, Manna ash, Spruce species, Scots pine, Wild cherry, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak | | Min 15 - Max 27 | Min 200 - Max 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Small woodland copse. Strong future potential. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1 | | See Associated Plans |
| W6 | Field maple, Sycamore, Sweet chestnut, Common hazel, Common hawthorn, Leyland cypress, Common beech, European larch, Crab apple, Norway spruce, Austrian pine, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak, Red oak, White willow, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 20 | Min 180 - Max 850 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W7 | Field maple, Sycamore, Sweet chestnut, Common hawthorn, Leyland cypress, Common beech, Common ash, European larch, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak, Western red cedar | | Min 11 - Max 16 | Min 180 - Max 535 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Mixture of plantation and broadleaf specimens. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W8 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Blackthorn, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 11 - Max 14 | Min 110 - Max 370 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Mixture of plantation and broadleaf specimens. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| W9 | Sycamore, Common beech, Common ash, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 13 - Max 17 | Min 320 - Max 560 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W10 | Sycamore, Common beech, Common ash, Corsican pine, Scots pine, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak | | Min 13 - Max 17 | Min 320 - Max 560 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W11 | Field maple, Norway maple, Clustered hawthorn, Leyland cypress, Common beech, Ash species, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 18 | Min 175 - Max 820 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B1, 2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W12 | Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 19 | Min 250 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | E/Mat | Good | Fair | Game cover plantation. Rearing pens in woodland. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W13 | Field maple, Sycamore, Hornbeam, Sweet chestnut, Common hawthorn, Common ash, Wild cherry, Blackthorn, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 17 | Min 200 - Max 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Fair | Plantation woodland. Mature sycamore on the southern edge now merging with wider woodland. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W14 | Sweet chestnut, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 16 | Ave 300 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Good | Plantation woodland, even age and structure. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W15 | Sycamore, Common ash, Scots pine, Elder | | Min 7 - Max 24 | Min 75 - Max 650 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Woodland block establishing west of track. Detailed assessment restricted. A mix of species, occasional dead tree within. Important landscape feature. Predominantly, sycamore trees are present within the woodland. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W16 | Sycamore, Common beech, Common ash, Larch species, Scots pine, Elder | | Min 14 - Max 27 | Min 140 - Max 750 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | Mat | Good | Fair | Captures a large block of trees within woodland. Mix of species. Fair condition. All attributes estimated. Detailed assessment restricted. Some dead trees observed within woodland. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W17 | Sycamore, Common beech, Larch species, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak | | Min 20 - Max 25 | Min 100 - Max 800 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Good | Fair | Small woodland captured within a much larger block of trees. Detailed assessment restricted. Good condition, high arboricultural quality. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W18 | Field maple, Common hawthorn, Common beech, Austrian pine, Scots pine, Sessile oak, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 9 - Max 25 | Min 150 - Max 760 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Good | Fair | North of overhead power lines. Large plantation woodland block dominated by rows of mature pine with understorey beech and elder. Uniform spacing and composition. Many windblown trees. Prominent landscape feature. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|---|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| W19 | Sycamore, Sweet chestnut, Common ash, European larch, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 5 - Max 24 | Min 150 - Max 1120 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Good | Large mixed-species mature woodland west of Petticote Drove. Internal vehicle access. Private property south side of the woodland. Prominent landscape feature. Pond positioned centrally is likely to offer high ecological value. Some recent understorey restocking. Early onset dieback on Ash. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | A2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W20 | Fir species, Sycamore, Common hawthorn, Cypress species, Common beech, Common ash, Scots pine, Blackthorn, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 17 | Min 250 - Max 550 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Dense plantation woodland, no management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W21 | Sycamore, Common ash, Pedunculate oak, Elder | | Min 3 - Max 18 | Min 100 - Max 700 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Declining | Fair | Predominantly ash and sycamore. Ash is poor with dieback and secondary fungal infection. Unlikely to provide a long-term contribution. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W22 | Red maple, Silver birch, Sweet chestnut, Lawson's cypress, Leyland cypress, Scots pine, Douglas fir, Pedunculate oak, Red oak | | Min 18 - Max 24 | Min 200 - Max 600 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Mostly plantation with the occasional broadleaf tree intermixed, establishing on steep banked ground. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W23 | Common hawthorn, Pedunculate oak, Goat willow | | Min 11 - Max 18 | Min 200 - Max 851 | See Associated Plans | | | | 2 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Good future potential. Mix of species with good spacing. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| W24 | European larch, Scots pine, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 19 | Min 200 - Max 500 | See Associated Plans | | | | 3 | Mat | Good | Good | Consistent woodland block. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | B2 | | See Associated Plans |
| H1 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 5 | Min 50 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Linear hedge. Dense composition. Unmanaged. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H2 | Common hawthorn | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 95 - Max 180 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H3 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Crab apple, English holly, Field maple, Gorse | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 195 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H4 | Common beech, Common hawthorn, Elder, Pedunculate oak, Rowan | | Min 3 - Max 4.5 | Min 2 - Max 105 | See Associated Plans | | | | 375 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H5 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, English elm | | Min 2.5 - Max 4 | Min 40 - Max 90 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H6 | Common ash, Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Elder, English holly, Sycamore | | Min 1.5 - Max 2.5 | Min 30 - Max 80 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H7 | Common ash, Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Elder, English holly, Midland hawthorn, Sycamore | | Min 1.5 - Max 2.5 | Min 30 - Max 80 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H8 | Common hawthorn, Midland hawthorn | | Min 2 - Max 5 | Min 125 - Max 345 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Mature hedgerow with many large diameter specimens associated. Becoming defunct towards the western extent. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H9 | Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 2.5 - Max 3.5 | Min 35 - Max 85 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H10 | Blackthorn, Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Elder, Field maple, Pedunculate oak | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 40 - Max 90 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H11 | Common dogwood, Common hawthorn | | Min 2.5 - Max 3 | Min 40 - Max 90 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H12 | Blackthorn, Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Goat willow | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 40 - Max 90 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H13 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Ave 5 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H14 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 4 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H15 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 4 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H16 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn | | Ave 2.5 | Ave 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H17 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H18 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 2.5 - Max 3 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H19 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 3 | Min 100 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H20 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Ave 5 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H21 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Ave 5 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H22 | Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 2.5 - Max 3.5 | Min 35 - Max 85 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|-------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H23 | | Common hawthorn, Elder | Ave 2 | Min 100 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H24 | | Common hawthorn, Elder, Pedunculate oak | Ave 2 | Min 100 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H25 | | Common hawthorn, Elder | Ave 2 | Min 100 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H26 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Dog rose, Elder, Field maple | Min 2 - Max 5 | Min 75 - Max 400 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Unmanaged broken hedgerow. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H27 | | Common apple, Common hawthorn, Elder, Pedunculate oak | Ave 3 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 1 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H28 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn | Ave 3 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H29 | | Common hawthorn, Elder | Min 3 - Max 4 | Min 50 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H30 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Field maple | Ave 2.5 | Ave 125 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H31 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder, Field maple | Ave 2 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H32 | | Common hawthorn, Elder | Ave 2 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H33 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Elm species, Field maple | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 20 - Max 75 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear broken hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H34 | | Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Elder, Elm species | Ave 4 | Min 50 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H35 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Crab apple | Ave 6 | Min 75 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear broken hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H36 | | Common hawthorn, Elder, Field maple | Min 2.5 - Max 4 | Min 100 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0.5 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H37 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 10 - Max 75 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken hedgerows establishing both sides of the track. Sections have been newly planted. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |
| H38 | | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder, Elm species, Field maple | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 50 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken hedgerow. Unmanaged. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | | See Associated Plans |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N E S W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H39 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder, Elm species, Field maple | | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 50 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken hedgerow. Unmanaged. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H40 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2.5 - Max 3 | Min 95 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H41 | Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Elder | | Min 2.5 - Max 4 | Min 100 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H42 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 200 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H43 | Common hawthorn | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 200 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H44 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 5 | Min 150 - Max 380 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H45 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 85 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H46 | Common hawthorn | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 195 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | 1 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H47 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 85 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H48 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 75 - Max 180 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H49 | Common hawthorn | | Min 2.28 - Max 3 | Min 115 - Max 350 | See Associated Plans | 2 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Northern extent of hedgerow is sparse and in moderate decline. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H50 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common hawthorn, Elder, Pedunculate oak | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 100 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear broken hedgerow. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H51 | Common ash, Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 4.5 | Min 105 - Max 300 | See Associated Plans | 1.5 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H52 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 85 - Max 210 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H53 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Ave 3 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H54 | Blackthorn, Common hazel, Elder | | Ave 3 | Ave 50 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken unmanaged hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H55 | Common apple, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 3 - Max 7 | Min 50 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken hedgerow dividing field parcels. Unmanaged. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N E S W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H56 | Common hawthorn, Crab apple, Elder, Elm species, Field maple | | Min 2 - Max 4 | Min 40 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken field boundary hedgerow. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H57 | Common hawthorn, Elder, Elm species, Field maple | | Ave 3 | Min 50 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken field boundary hedgerow. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H58 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 4 | Min 75 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Field boundary hedgerow. Broken in sections. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 10 to 20 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H59 | Common hawthorn, English elm, Field maple, White poplar | | Ave 6 | Min 20 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Unmanaged broken hedgerow. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H60 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 4 | Min 40 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken hedgerow divides field parcels. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H61 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Crab apple, Elm species | | Min 3 - Max 6 | Min 25 - Max 140 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Broken in places. Dense composition. Mix of species. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H62 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Crab apple, Elm species | | Min 4 - Max 6 | Min 25 - Max 140 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Broken in places. Dense composition. Mix of species. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H63 | Common hawthorn, Elder, English elm | | Min 3 - Max 5 | Min 50 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Dense composition. Evidence of historical management. Likely wildlife corridor. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H64 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 4 | Min 25 - Max 75 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Fair | Fair | Short field boundary hedgerow, broken into sections. Insignificant in the landscape. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H65 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 3 | Min 50 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Mature dense composition. Evidence of historical management. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H66 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 3 | Min 50 - Max 100 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Mature dense composition. Unmanaged. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H67 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder, Field maple | | Min 2.5 - Max 5 | Min 50 - Max 345 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Sporadic remnant hedge line dividing internal field parcels. Gaps more recently infilled with new hedgerow whips including spiral guards and canes. Partially beneath overhead power lines. Continues further south beyond scope of assessment. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Droves Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Droves Solar Farm

REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m ²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N E S W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H68 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Dog rose | | Ave 4 | Min 15 - Max 50 | See Associated Plans | 0 | S/Mat | Fair | Fair | Linear field boundary hedgerow. Young and established. Position estimated with aerial image. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H69 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Dog rose, Elder, Field maple, Pedunculate oak | | Ave 3 | Min 75 - Max 280 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Field boundary hedgerow borders farm track. Dominated by thorn. Well-managed. Becomes slightly more broken to northern end. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H70 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 30 - Max 50 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Young | Good | Good | Young hedgerow west of farm track. Planting spiral guards and canes attached. Shows good initial establishment. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H71 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 3 | Min 75 - Max 160 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Dense hawthorn hedgerow west side of farm track. Breaks for field access and continues further north beyond scope of assessment. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H72 | Common beech | | Ave 2.5 | Min 75 - Max 200 | See Associated Plans | 0 | E/Mat | Good | Good | Beech hedge frames managed grounds surrounding farm buildings. Dense composition. Well-maintained. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H73 | Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 2.5 | Min 150 - Max 345 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Remnant thorn hedgerow borders farm track. Breaks centrally. Sporadic and incomplete elsewhere. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H74 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 100 - Max 325 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Mature remnant hedge line very broken and incomplete. Large gaps occur. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H75 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common plum, Elder | | Min 2 - Max 6 | Min 100 - Max 375 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Mature remnant hedgerow follows field boundary. Broken and incomplete. Becomes more scrub-like to eastern end. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H76 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn | | Ave 2 | Min 150 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Mature hedgerow / some gaps. | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H77 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common hawthorn, Elder, Field maple | | Min 2.5 - Max 4 | Min 100 - Max 250 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H78 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Ave 3 | Ave 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H79 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn | | Ave 2 | Ave 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H80 | Common hawthorn | | Ave 2 | Ave 150 | See Associated Plans | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |

BS5837:2012 TREE SCHEDULE

SURVEY DATE: 12th - 14th August & 1st, 2nd October 2025

CLIENT: The Drovers Solar Farm Limited

SITE: The Drovers Solar Farm

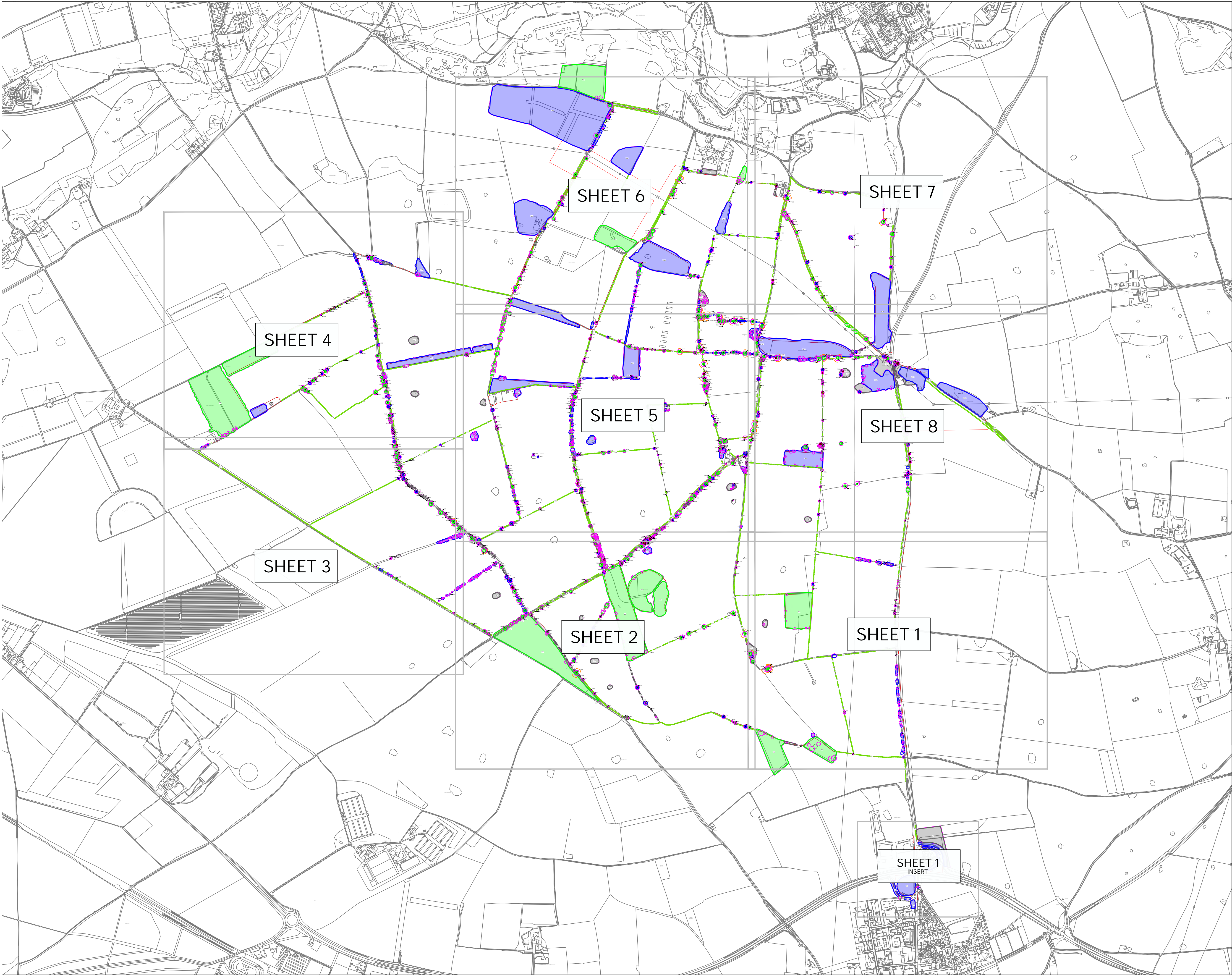
REFERENCE: 2036-TS-V1-A

| Tree No. | Common Name | Botanical Name | Height (m) | Stem Dia Ø (mm) | Crown Spread (m) | | | | Height of Crown Clearance (m) | Age Class | Phys Con | Struc Con | Additional notes | Preliminary recommendations | Estimated Remaining Contribution | BS5837 Retention Category | RPA (m²) | RPA Radius (m) |
|----------|--|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | N | E | S | W | | | | | | | | | | |
| H81 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elm species | | Ave 2.5 | Min 100 - Max 260 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | Potential part-removal for scheme. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H82 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Dog rose | | Min 2.5 - Max 3 | Min 75 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Mature thorn hedgerow frames farm track. Dense composition. Well-managed. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H83 | Blackthorn, Common ash, Common hawthorn, Dog rose | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 75 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Mature field boundary hedgerow adjacent to farm track dominated by thorn. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H84 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn | | Ave 2.5 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H85 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Elm species, Field maple | | Ave 2.5 | Ave 130 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | Consistent in size and composition. Some gaps. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H86 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Elder, Elm species, Field maple | | Min 4 - Max 5 | Min 25 - Max 150 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | Broken boundary hedgerow. Evidence of historical management. All attributes and position estimated. | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 20 to 40 years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H87 | Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Ave 140 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Fair | Fair | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H88 | Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Min 2 - Max 3 | Min 25 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H89 | Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Common hazel, Field maple, Viburnum species | | Ave 3 | Min 25 - Max 125 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H90 | Blackthorn, Common hawthorn, Elder | | Ave 2 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |
| H91 | Blackthorn, Common dogwood, Common hawthorn, Field maple | | Ave 2 | Ave 100 | See Associated Plans | | | | 0 | Mat | Good | Good | - | No work recommended at time of assessment. | 40+ years | - | See Associated Plans | |

Annex 2

Tree Constraints Plans





LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

- Canopy Spread
- Tree Stem
- Root Protection Area
- Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

- A Category Tree (High quality)
- B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
- C Category Tree (Low quality)
- U Category Tree (Poor quality)
- Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPP Reg 5 (2)

PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

0 100 200 500m

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Doves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Index Sheet

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-001-A

SCALE

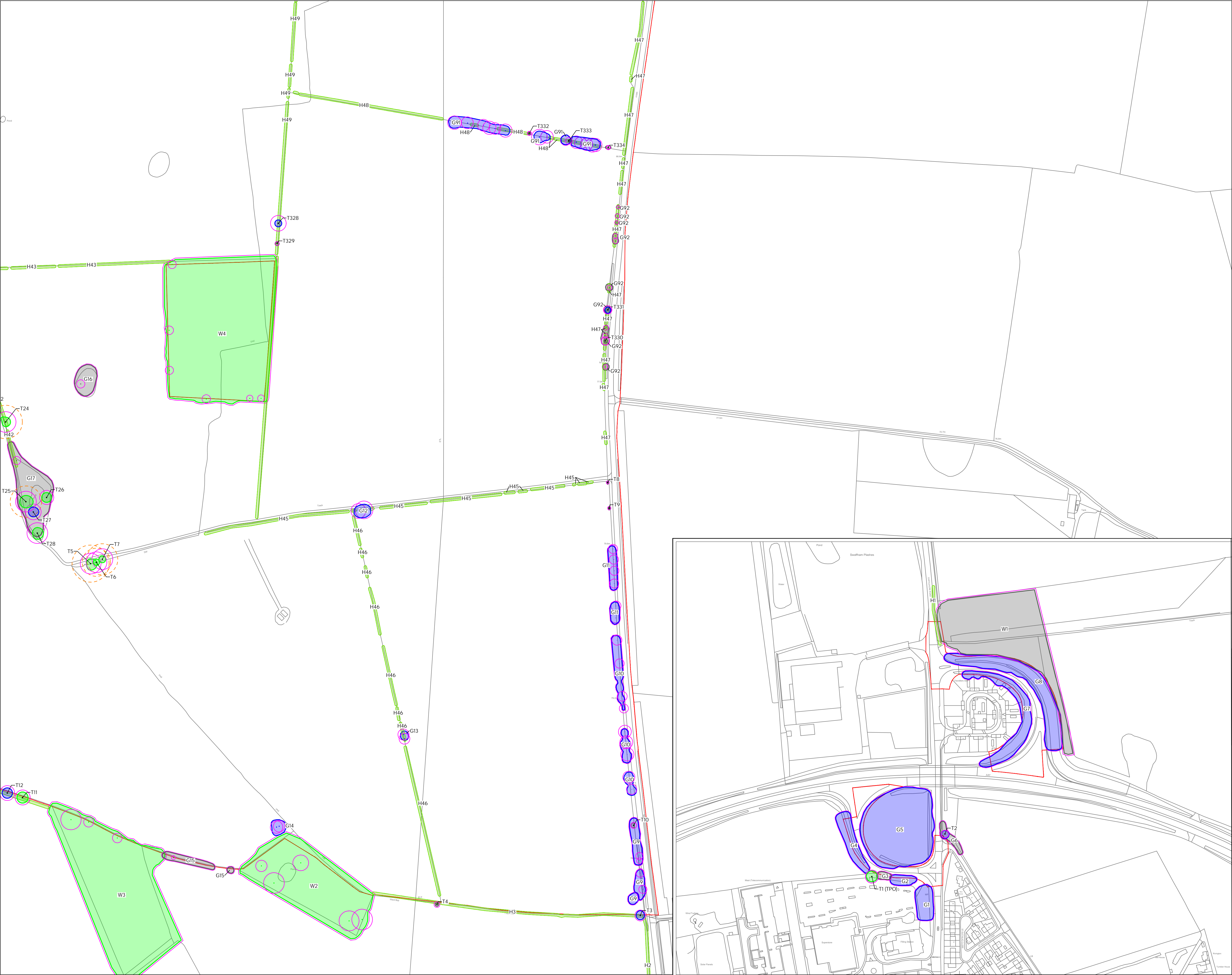
1:10,000 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

001



LEGEND

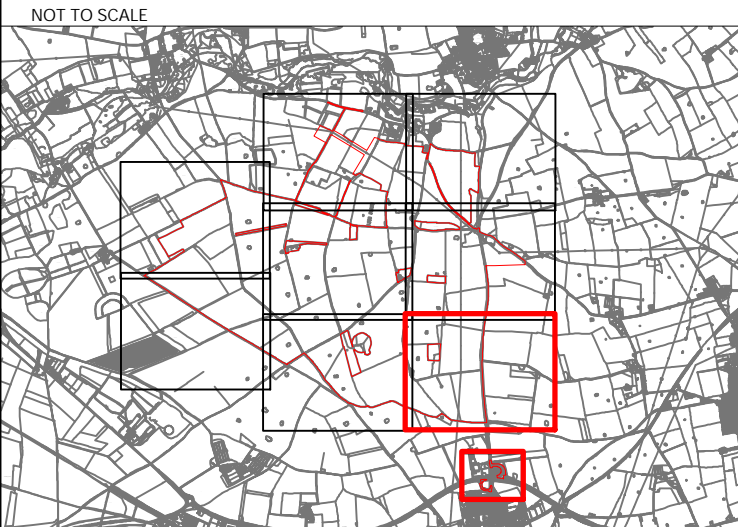
Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

- Canopy Spread
- Tree Stem
- Root Protection Area
- Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

- A Category Tree (High quality)
- B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
- C Category Tree (Low quality)
- U Category Tree (Poor quality)
- Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)



| | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
|---|-----------------|------------|

| Rev | Description | Date |
|-----|-------------|------|
|-----|-------------|------|

NOTES:
Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPP Reg 5.02
PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.



PROJECT
Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE
Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 1 of 8

DRAWING REF
2036-TCP-002-A

SCALE
1:2500 @ A1

REV
A

DRAWING NO
002



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree
(High quality)

B Category Tree
(Moderate quality)

C Category Tree
(Low quality)

U Category Tree
(Poor quality)

Hedgerows
(No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

A Issue to client 29.10.2025

Rev Description Date

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPF Reg 5.01

PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

N

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Draves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 2 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-003-A

SCALE

1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

003



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree (High quality)

B Category Tree (Moderate quality)

C Category Tree (Low quality)

U Category Tree (Poor quality)

Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

A Issue to client 29.10.2025

Rev Description Date

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APP Reg 5.02

PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 3 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-004-A

SCALE

1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

004



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

- Canopy Spread
- Tree Stem
- Root Protection Area
- Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

- A Category Tree (High quality)
- B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
- C Category Tree (Low quality)
- U Category Tree (Poor quality)
- Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPF Reg 5.01

PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 4 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-005-A

| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| SCALE | REV | DRAWING NO |
| 1:2500 @ A1 | A | 005 |



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree
(High quality)

B Category Tree
(Moderate quality)

C Category Tree
(Low quality)

U Category Tree
(Poor quality)

Hedgerows
(No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

A Issue to client 29.10.2025

Rev Description Date

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPF Reg 5.02

PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Draves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 5 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-006-A

SCALE

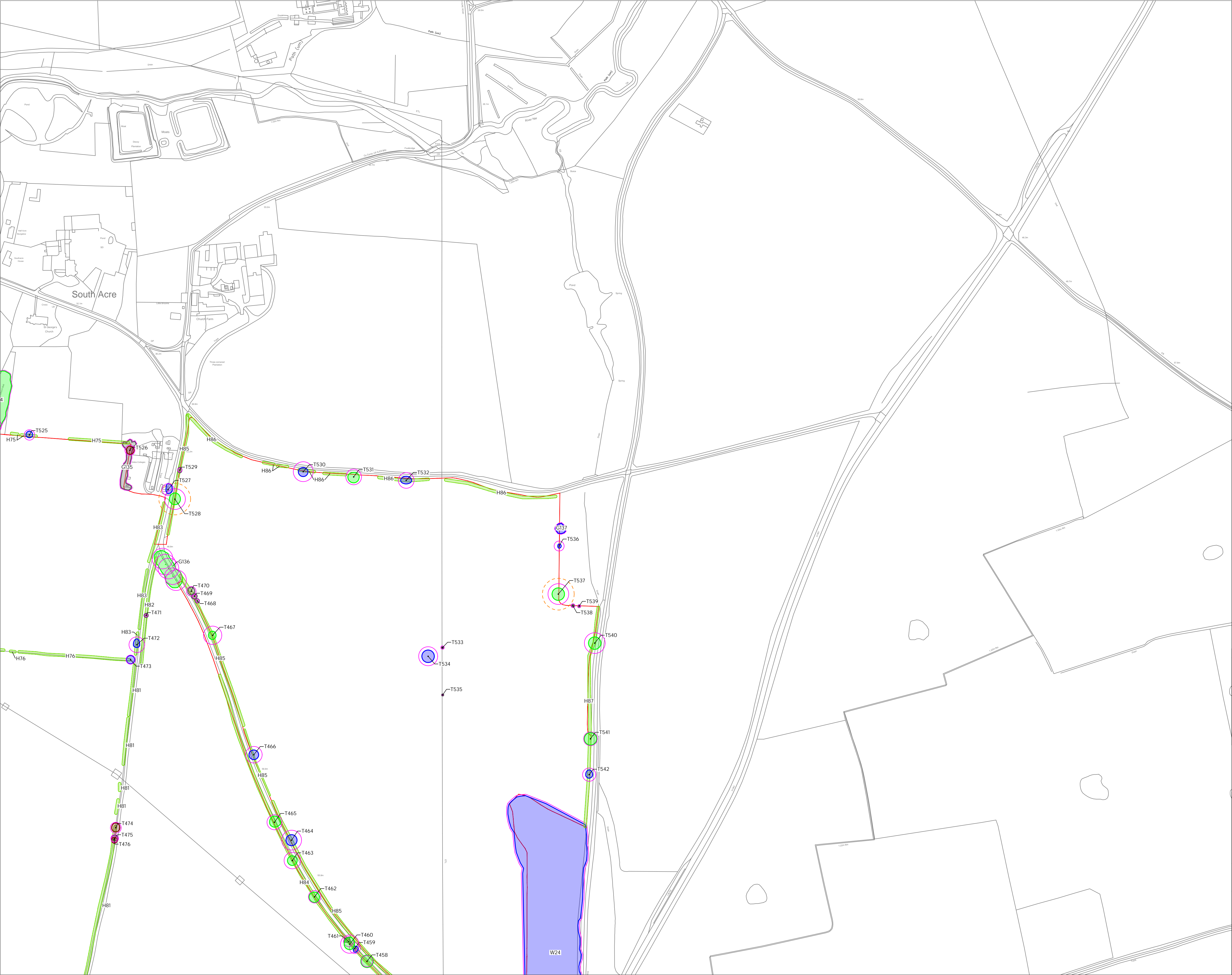
1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

006



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree
(High quality)

B Category Tree
(Moderate quality)

C Category Tree
(Low quality)

U Category Tree
(Poor quality)

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:
Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPP Reg 5.02
PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

N

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 7 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-TCP-008-A

SCALE

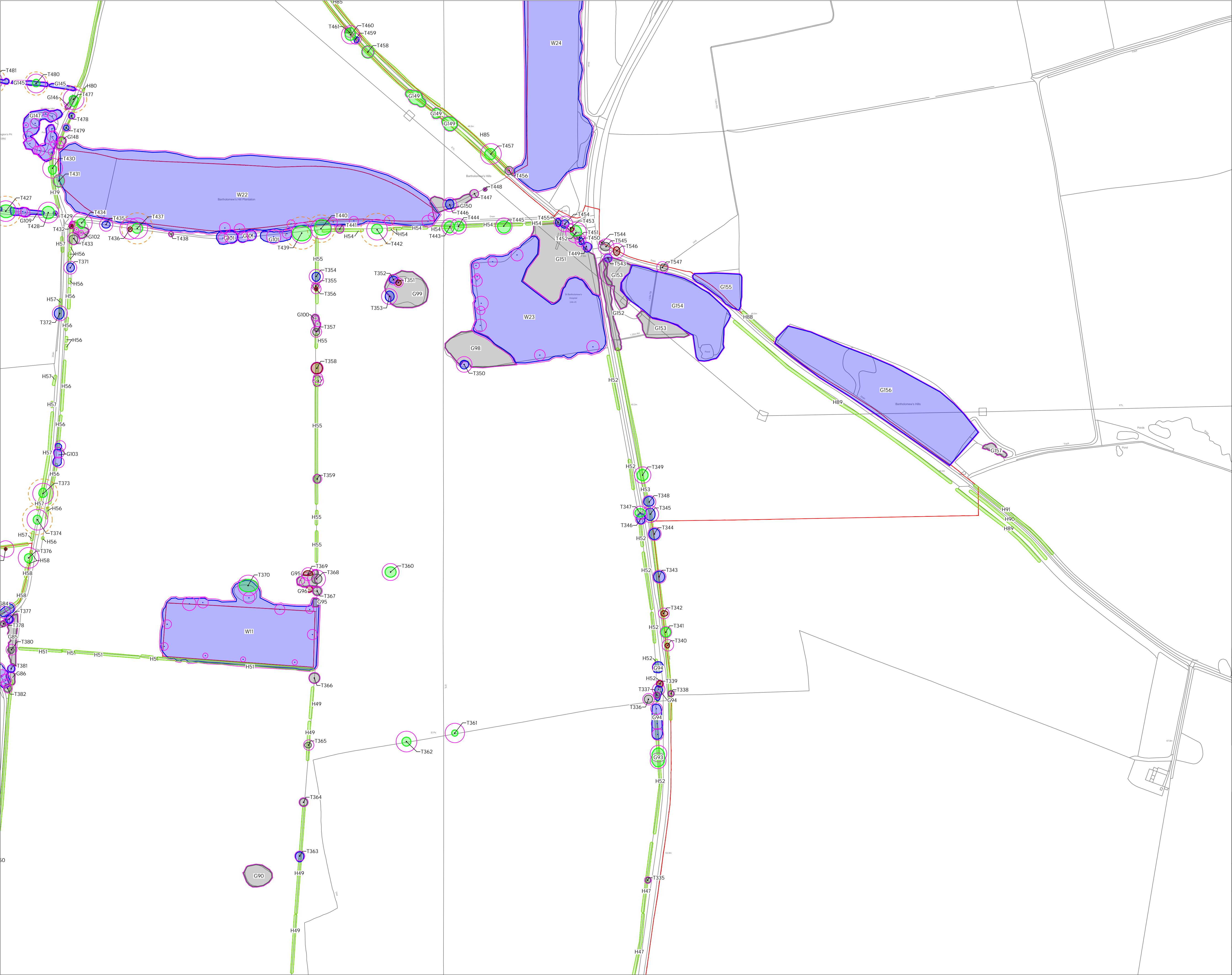
1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

008



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread
Tree Stem
Root Protection Area
Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree (High quality)
B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
C Category Tree (Low quality)
U Category Tree (Poor quality)
Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPF Reg 5 (2)
PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

N

SEED

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT
Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE
Tree Constraints Plan - Sheet 8 of 8

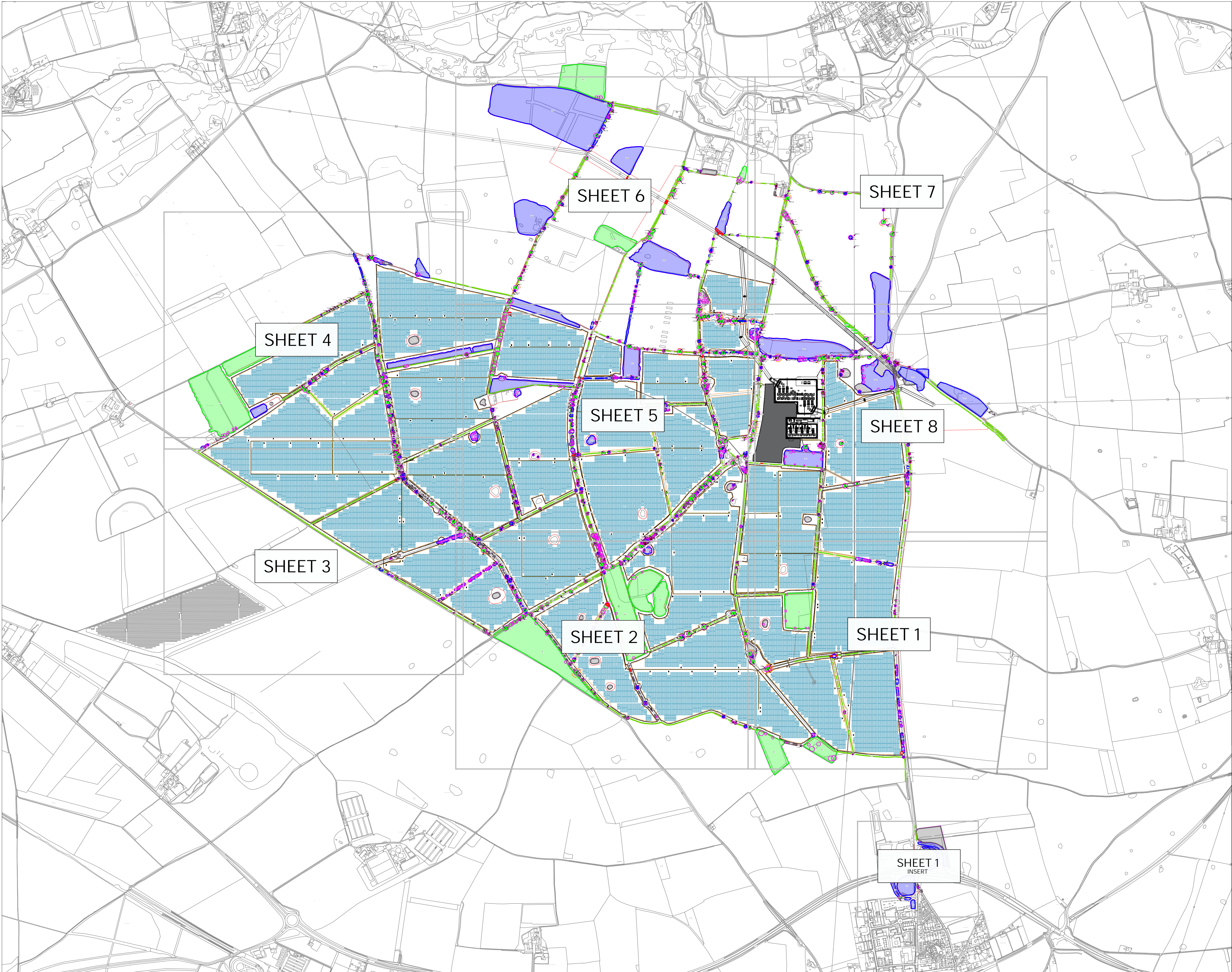
DRAWING REF
2036-TCP-009-A

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|
| SCALE 1:2500 @ A1 | REV A | DRAWING NO 009 |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|

Annex 3

Arboricultural Impact Plans





LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread
Tree Stem
Root Protection Area
Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree (High quality)
B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
C Category Tree (Low quality)
U Category Tree (Poor quality)
Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

Arboricultural Impact

Potential removal of trees / hedgerows
Potential RPA impact

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:
Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPP Reg 5 (2)
PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.

0 100 200 500m

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT
Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE
Arboricultural Impact Plan - Index Sheet

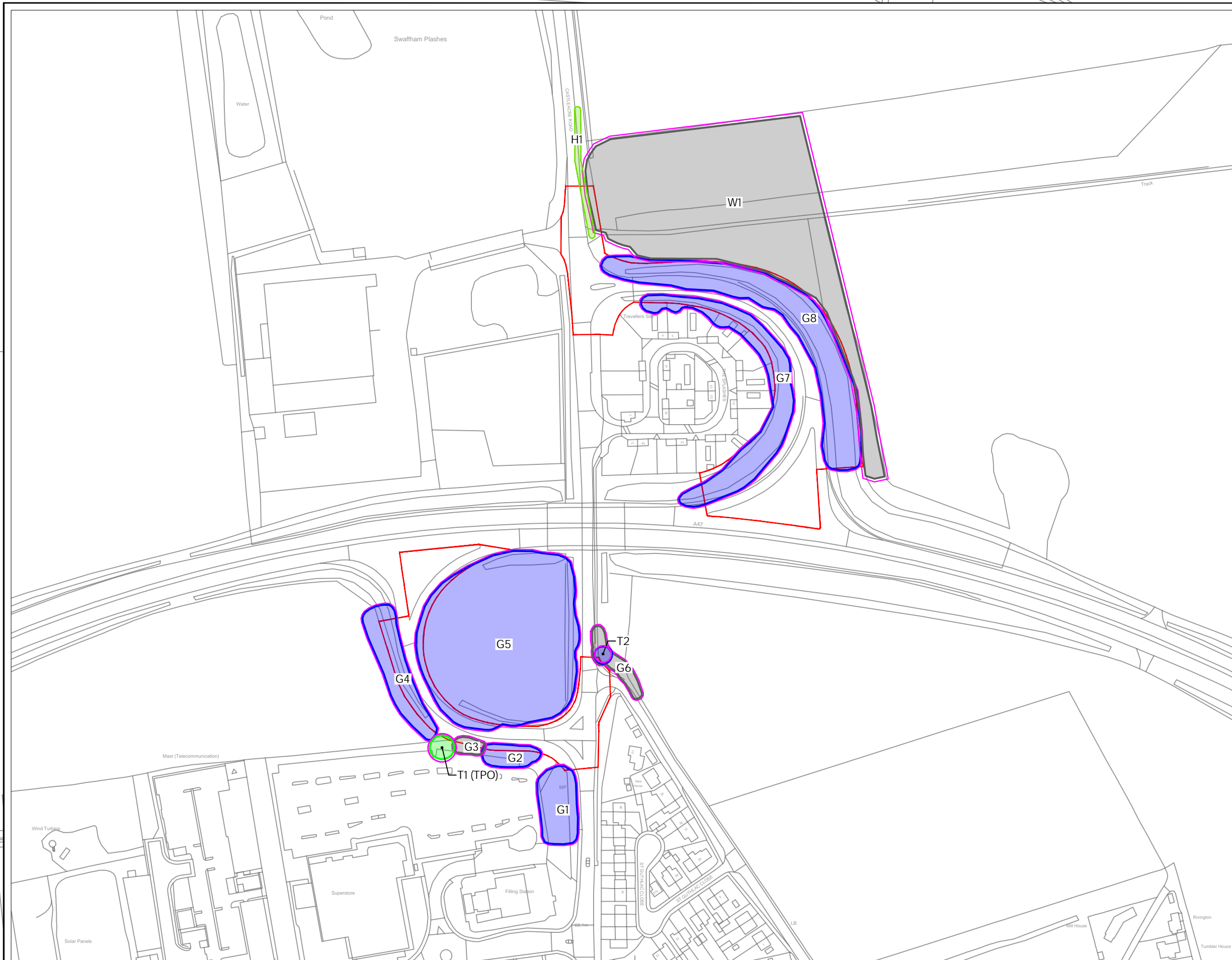
DRAWING REF
2036-AIP-010-A

SCALE
1:10,000 @ A1

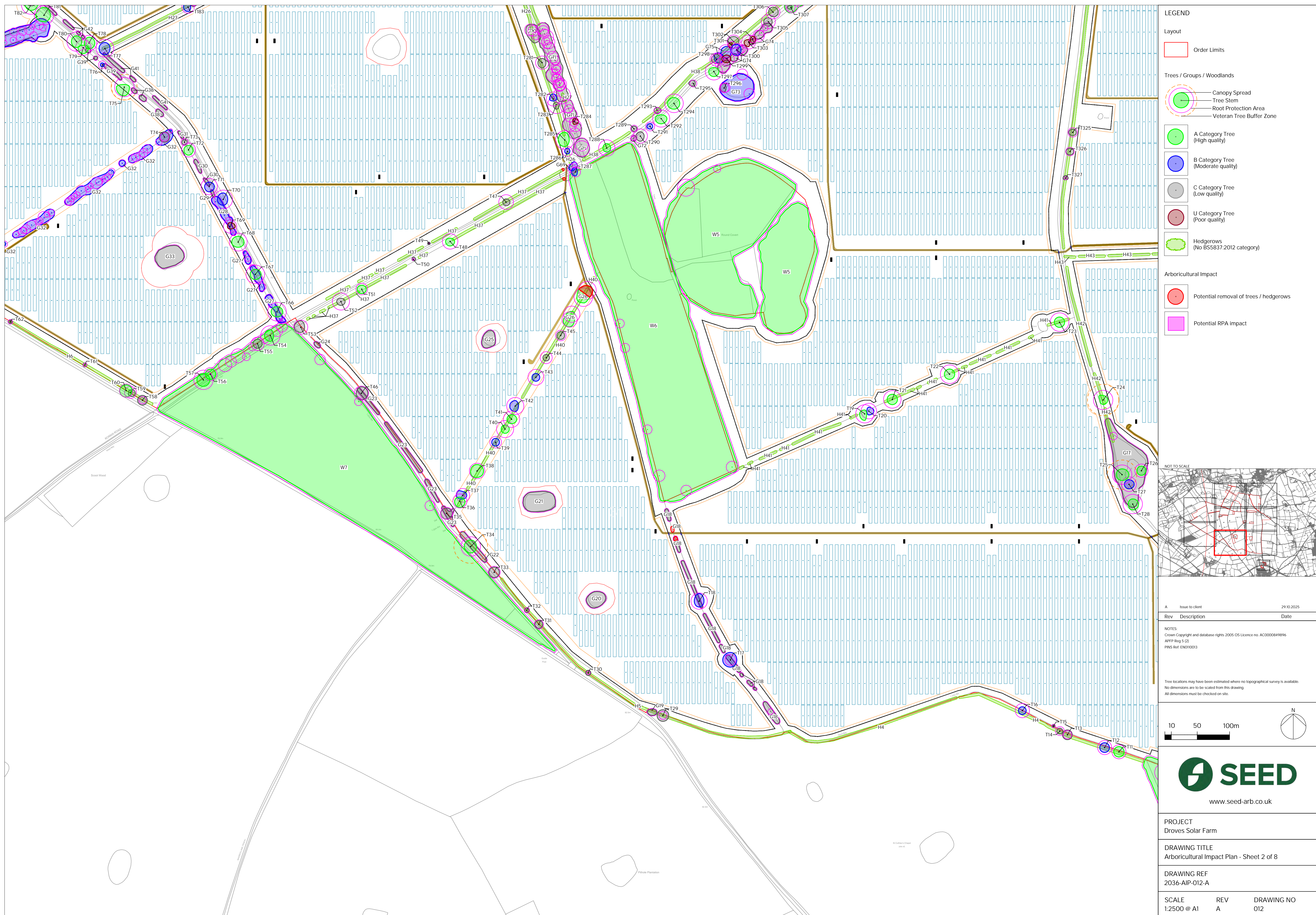
REV
A

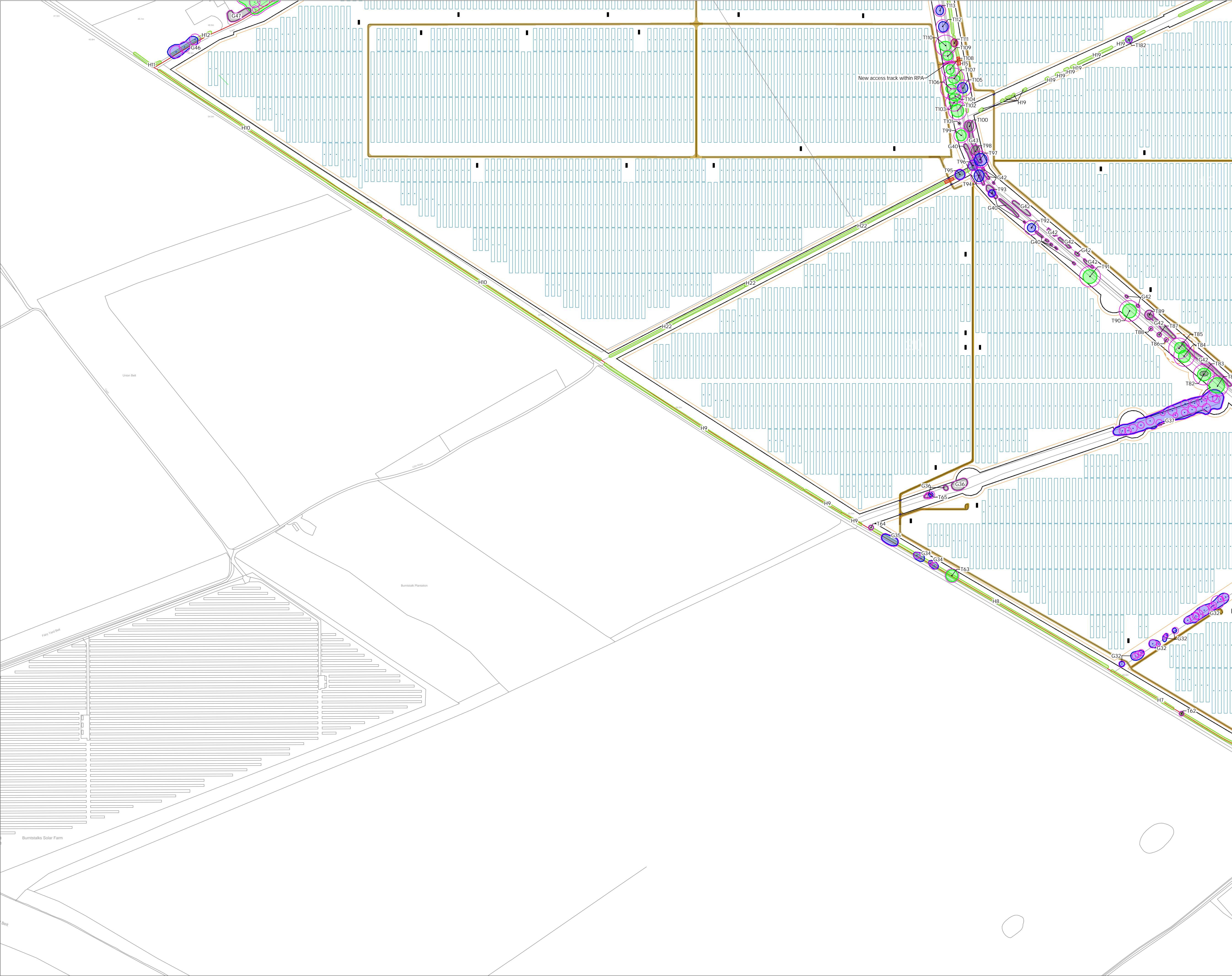
DRAWING NO
010

SHEET 1
INSERT



| | | |
|-------------|-----|------------|
| SCALE | REV | DRAWING NO |
| 1:2500 @ A1 | A | 011 |





LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread
Tree Stem
Root Protection Area
Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree (High quality)
B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
C Category Tree (Low quality)
U Category Tree (Poor quality)
Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

Arboricultural Impact

Potential removal of trees / hedgerows
Potential RPA impact

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:
Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPP Reg 5.02
PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

N

SEED
www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT
Droves Solar Farm

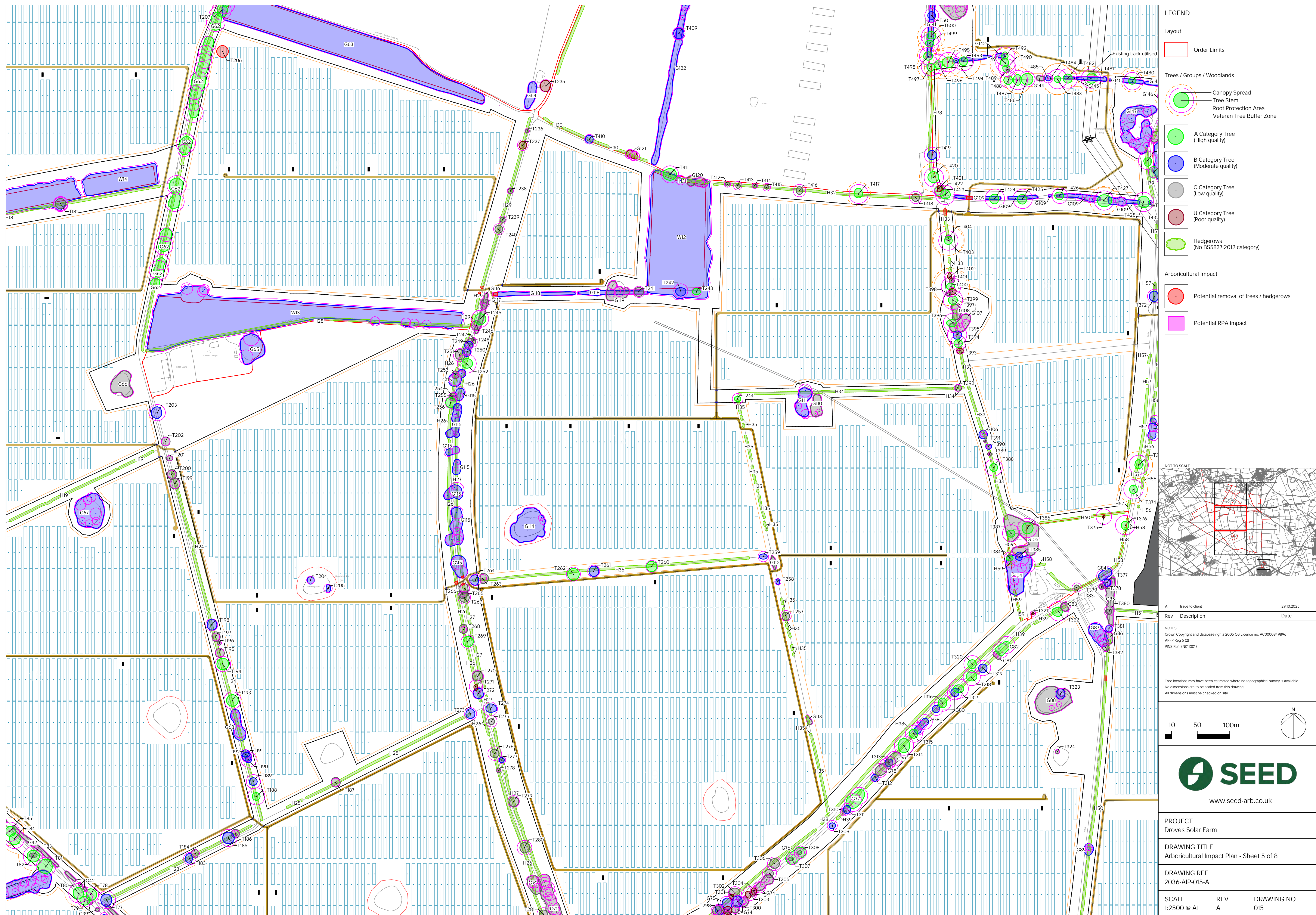
DRAWING TITLE
Arboricultural Impact Plan - Sheet 3 of 8

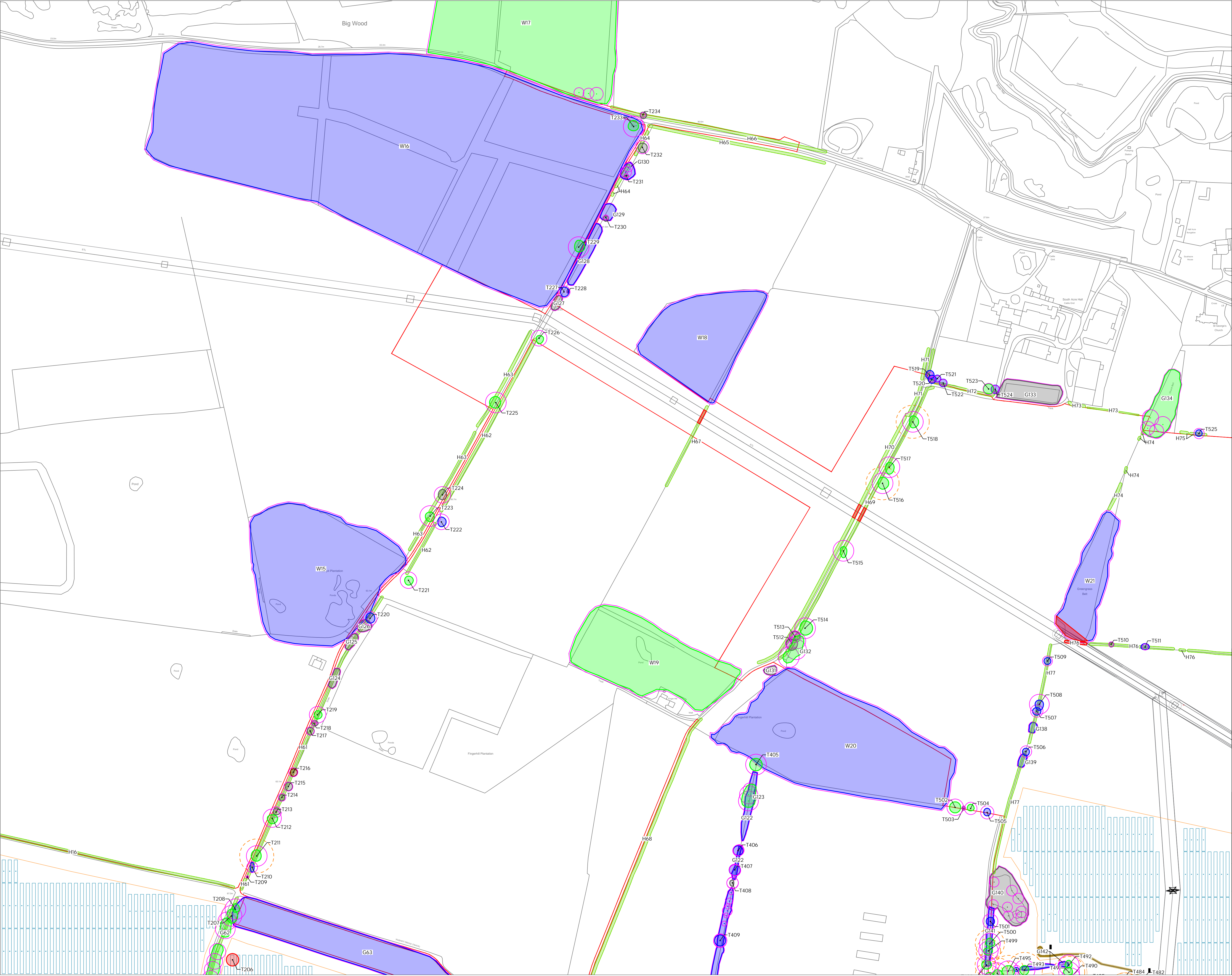
DRAWING REF
2036-AIP-013-A

SCALE
1:2500 @ A1

REV
A

DRAWING NO
013





LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread
Tree Stem
Root Protection Area
Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree (High quality)
B Category Tree (Moderate quality)
C Category Tree (Low quality)
U Category Tree (Poor quality)
Hedgerows (No BS5837:2012 category)

Arboricultural Impact

Potential removal of trees / hedgerows
Potential RPA impact

NOT TO SCALE

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|
| A | Issue to client | 29.10.2025 |
| Rev | Description | Date |

NOTES:
Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896
APPF Reg 5 (2)
PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.
No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.
All dimensions must be checked on site.

10 50 100m

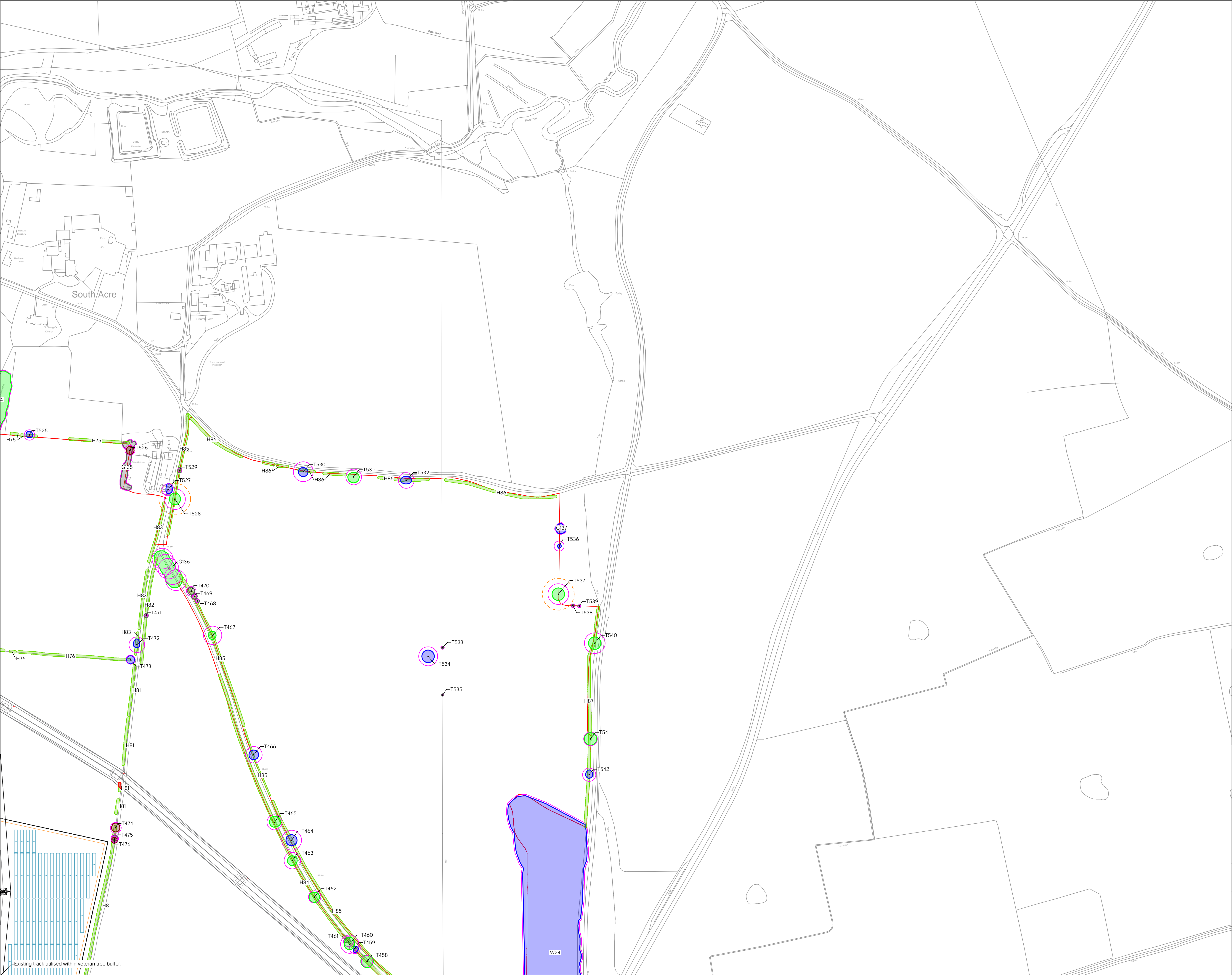
www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT
Droves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE
Arboricultural Impact Plan - Sheet 6 of 8

DRAWING REF
2036-AIP-016-A

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|
| SCALE 1:2500 @ A1 | REV A | DRAWING NO 016 |
|----------------------|----------|-------------------|



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree
(High quality)

B Category Tree
(Moderate quality)

C Category Tree
(Low quality)

U Category Tree
(Poor quality)

Hedgerows
(No BS5837:2012 category)

Arboricultural Impact

Potential removal of trees / hedgerows

Potential RPA impact

NOT TO SCALE

A

Issue to client29.10.2025

Rev

Description

Date

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPP Reg 5.02

PINS Ref: EN010013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10

50

100m

N

SEED

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Doves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Arboricultural Impact Plan - Sheet 7 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-AIP-017-A

SCALE

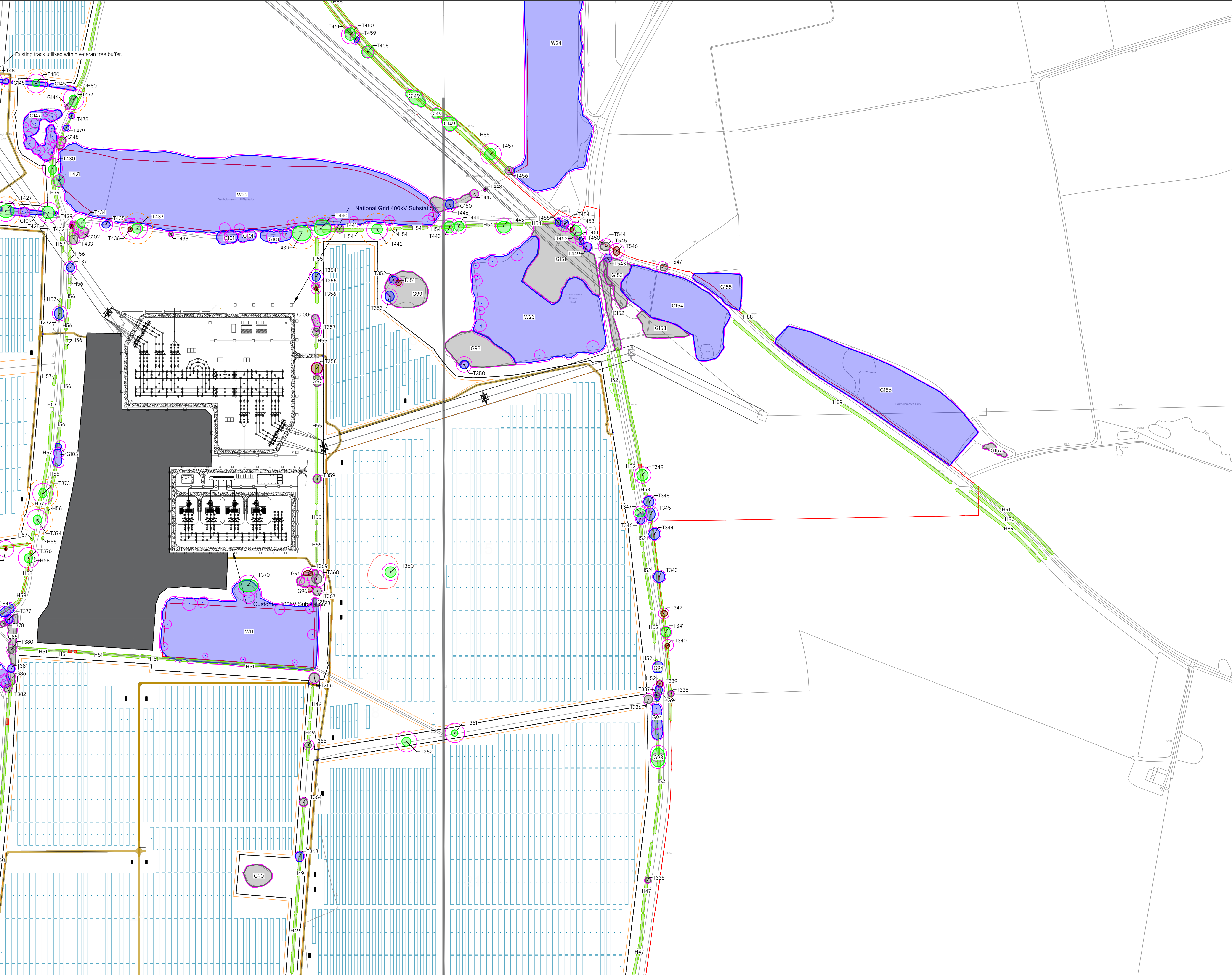
1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

017



LEGEND

Layout

Order Limits

Trees / Groups / Woodlands

Canopy Spread

Tree Stem

Root Protection Area

Veteran Tree Buffer Zone

A Category Tree
(High quality)

B Category Tree
(Moderate quality)

C Category Tree
(Low quality)

U Category Tree
(Poor quality)

Hedgerows
(No BS5837:2012 category)

Arboricultural Impact

Potential removal of trees / hedgerows

Potential RPA impact

NOT TO SCALE

A

Issue to client

Rev

Description

29.10.2025

Date

NOTES:

Crown Copyright and database rights 2005 OS Licence no. AC0000849896

APPF Reg 5.02

PINS Ref: EN0100013

Tree locations may have been estimated where no topographical survey is available.

No dimensions are to be scaled from this drawing.

All dimensions must be checked on site.

10

50

100m

N

www.seed-arb.co.uk

PROJECT

Draves Solar Farm

DRAWING TITLE

Arboricultural Impact Plan - Sheet 8 of 8

DRAWING REF

2036-AIP-018-A

SCALE

1:2500 @ A1

REV

A

DRAWING NO

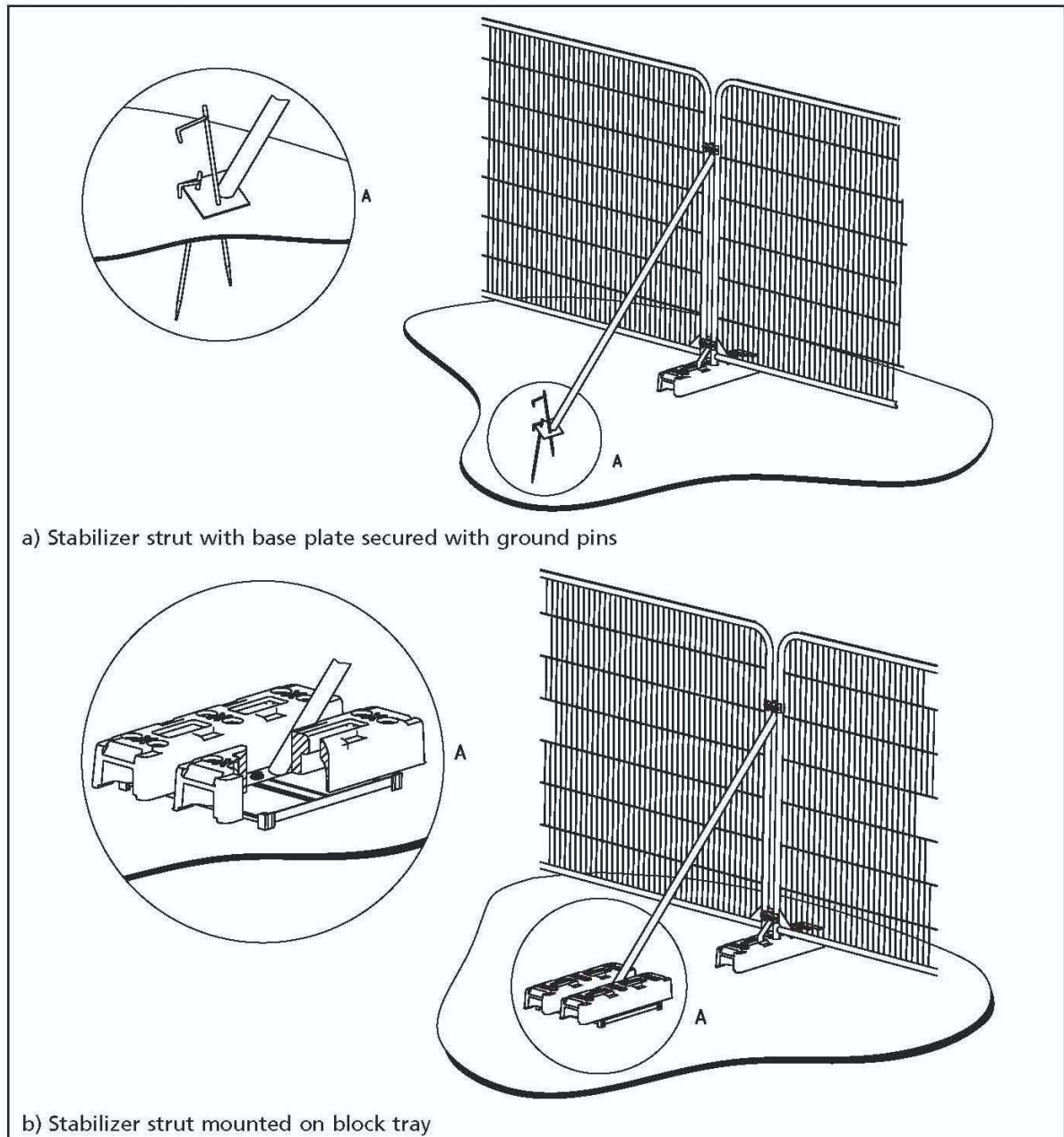
018

Annex 4

Temporary Tree Protection Fencing Specification

BS5837:2012 – Figure 3

Figure 3 Examples of above-ground stabilizing systems





THE DROVES
SOLAR FARM